CARTHAGE COLLEGE

2018 Baseball Record/History Book

Table of Contents

Career Batting Records.....3-4

Season Batting Records.....5-6

Career Pitching Records.....5-7

Season Pitching Records.....7

Team Season Records.....8

Game Batting Records.....8-9

Game Pitching Records.....10

Other Records.....11

CCIW Individual Season Records.....12

Carthage in NCAA Record Books.....12-13

Year-By-Year Records.....14-17

Opponent Records.....18-35

Year-By-Year Scores.....36-58

Honors & Awards.....59-63

All-Time Letterwinners.....64-66

Career Batting Records

Batting Average

.406	Ryan Lessner	1997-2000
.401	Glen Braun	1996-99
.399	Dean Muthig	1996-99
.398	Kevin Sullivan	1997-2000
.388	Shorty Flees	1994-97
.381	Adam Husing	2001-04
.378	Mark Beyer	1993-96
.377	Adam Smith	1997-99
.372	Jason Lensmeyer	1998-00, 2002
.371	Luke Martin	2000-03
.368	Nick Colletti	1974-77
.367	Shannon Blansette	1993-96
.364	Boe Baitinger	2006-08
.362	Rick Ramczyk	1996-99
.362	Joe Smith	1997-2000
.360	R.J. Cropper	1999-2001
.354	Justin Hallock	2001-04
.354	Will Hodges	2008-11
.353	Johnny Meier	2002-05
.353	Tyler Yapp	2005-07

Hits

269	Shorty Flees	1994-97
255	Adam Husing	2001-04
250	Kevin Sullivan	1997-2000
238	Mark Beyer	1993-96
232	Dean Muthig	1996-99
229	Ryan Lessner	1997-2000
225	Luke Martin	2000-03
213	Will Hodges	2008-11
212	Shannon Blansette	1993-96
211	Justin Hallock	2001-04
210	Rick Ramczyk	1996-99
206	Gavin Winfield	1994-97
201	John Zuleger	1992-95
200	Joe Smith	1997-2000
191	Patrick Brown	2000-03
190	Glen Braun	1996-99
183	Dave Fellin	1999-00, 2002-03
180	Joey Aiello	2009-12
178	Alan DeLoria	1993-96
177	Boe Baitinger	2006-08

RBI

209	Shorty Flees	1994-97
207	Mark Beyer	1993-96
185	Kevin Sullivan	1997-2000
177	Adam Husing	2001-04
177	Dean Muthig	1996-99
175	Rick Ramczyk	1996-99
167	John Zuleger	1992-95
163	Glen Braun	1996-99
162	Luke Martin	2000-03
158	Ryan Lessner	1997-2000
156	Gavin Winfield	1994-97
156	Will Hodges	2008-11
145	Justin Hallock	2001-04
131	Mike Hughes	2006-09
127	Shannon Blansette	1993-96
121	Joey Aiello	2009-12
118	Jason Lensmeyer	1998-2000, 2002
110	Warren Even	2003-06
109	Reed Hero	2014-17
102	Joe Smith	1997-2000

Doubles

62	Dean Muthig	1996-99
57	Shorty Flees	1994-97
57	Kevin Sullivan	1997-2000
56	Rick Ramczyk	1996-99
56	Luke Martin	2000-03
54	Mark Beyer	1993-96
53	Adam Husing	2001-04
47	Ryan Lessner	1997-2000
45	John Zuleger	1992-95
45	Will Hodges	2008-11
43	Justin Hallock	2001-04
42	Joe Smith	1997-2000
42	Shannon Blansette	1993-96
40	Patrick Brown	2000-03
40	Dave Fellin	1999-00, 2002-03
40	Glen Braun	1996-99

Triples

15	Adam Husing	2001-04
13	Glen Braun	1996-99
10	Will Hodges	2007-11
10	Johnny Meier	2002-05
9	Tyler Eickmeyer	2009-12
9	Jared Knoespel	2015-17
8	Nick Colletti	1974-77
8	Ryan Lessner	1997-2000
7	Boe Baitinger	2006-08
7	Drew Korosic	2016-17

Home Runs

44	John Zuleger	1992-95
42	Shorty Flees	1994-97
41	Glen Braun	1996-99
39	Mark Beyer	1993-96
37	Gavin Winfield	1994-97
33	Rick Ramczyk	1996-99
29	Adam Husing	2001-04
29	Luke Martin	2000-03
28	Jason Lensmeyer	1998-2000, 2002
27	Dean Muthig	1996-99
26	Will Hodges	2008-11
24	Shannon Blansette	1993-96
23	Kevin Sullivan	1997-2000
23	Mike Hughes	2006-09

Slugging Percentage

.800	Glen Braun	1996-99
.665	Dean Muthig	1996-99
.661	Shorty Flees	1994-97
.657	Mark Beyer	1993-96
.650	Jason Lensmeyer	1998-2000, 2002
.647	John Zuleger	1992-95
.636	Rick Ramczyk	1996-99
.634	Adam Husing	2001-04
.614	Luke Martin	2000-03

Bases on Balls

226*	Jack Richarz	1992-95
103	Mark Beyer	1993-96
100	John Zuleger	1992-95

*Denotes NCAA Career Record

Jack Richarz (1992-95), whose 226 bases on balls set an NCAA Division III career record.

Stolen Bases

89	Boe Baitinger	2006-08
87	Jack Richarz	1992-95
57	Scott Trottier	1988-91
56	Mike Pavlik	1981-84

Toughest-to-Strike Out

Steve Domin (1990-93), 24 strike-outs in 450 at-bats (once every 18.8 at bats)

Career Batting Records

Hit By Pitch

47..... Ryan Lessner . 1997-2000
31..... Boe Baitinger..... 2006-08
29..... Matt Richer..... 2011-14
24..... Chris Sajdak..... 2004-07
23..... Kyle Mallon..... 2001-04
19..... Joe Smith 1997-2000
19..... Dave Fellin... 1999-00, 02-03
18..... Justin Hallock..... 2001-04
18..... Adam Husing..... 2001-04
17..... Warren Even..... 2003-06
16..... R.J. Cropper.... 1999-2001

On-Base Percentage

.514 ..... Jack Richarz..... 1992-95
.481 ..... Ryan Lessner . 1997-2000
.462 .... Mark Beyer..... 1993-96
.452 .... Boe Baitinger..... 2006-08
.448 .... Kyle Mallon..... 2001-04
.442 .... Shorty Flees..... 1994-97
.4374 .. Patrick Brown.... 2000-03
.4373 .. John Zuleger 1992-95
.4367 .. Will Hodges 2008-11
.435 .... Shannon Blansette 1993-96
.434 .... Adam Husing..... 2001-04
.433 .... Kevin Sullivan 1997-2000
.430 ..... Ryan Kramer 2016-18
.420 ..... Jared Knoespel.....2015-17
.424 ..... Jordan Wiegold.....2016-17
.423 ..... Dave Fellin 1999-00, 2002-03
.418 ..... Jason Lensmeyer .. 98-00, 02

Season Batting Records

*Denotes NCAA Division III National Leader

Batting Average

.524	Terry Welke	1965
.475	Ryan Lessner	2000
.472	Kevin Sullivan	2000
.464	Jason Acevedo	2008
.458	Glen Braun	1999
.443	Dean Muthig	1997
.434	Shorty Flees	1996
.427	Eric Krull	2001
.424	Jason Lensmeyer	2002
.422	Will Hodges	2011
.418	Mike Petti	2011
.414	Steve Domin	1992
.413	Mark Beyer	1994
.413	Ryan Lessner	1999
.411	Mark Beyer	1996
.410	Adam Husing	2004
.408	Steve Domin	1993
.405	Dean Muthig	1999
.404	Alan DeLoria	1995
.404	Rick Ramczyk	1998
.403	Adam Husing	2001
.403	Matt Rave	2017
.400	Kyle Mallon	2003
.400	Joey Aiello	2010

Hits

88	Glen Braun	1999
84	Ryan Lessner	2000
84	Kevin Sullivan	2000
83	Jason Acevedo	2008
83	Dean Muthig	1999
81	Dean Muthig	1997
78	Joey Aiello	2010
77	Adam Husing	2004
75	Jason Lensmeyer	2002
75	David Hermes	2007
72	Shorty Flees	1996
71	Shorty Flees	1997
71	Joe Smith	1999
71	Johnny Meier	2004
70	Shorty Flees	1995
70	Adam Smith	1999
70	Will Hodges	2011

Runs

70	Glen Braun	1999
68	Dean Muthig	1999
67	Johnny Meier	2004
62	Adam Smith	1999
61	Ryan Lessner	2000
60	Jason Acevedo	2008
59	Joe Smith	1999
58	Jack Richarz	1994
57	Rick Ramczyk	1999
57	Dave Fellin	2000
56	Kevin Sullivan	1999
56	Will Hodges	2010
55	Rick Ramczyk	1998

RBI

80	Glen Braun	1999
68	Rick Ramczyk	1998
67	Dean Muthig	1999
66	Jason Acevedo	2008
65	Kevin Sullivan	2000
62	Shorty Flees	1997
62	Adam Husing	2004
61	Mark Beyer	1996
61	Dean Muthig	1997
61	Kevin Sullivan	1999
60	Mark Beyer	1994
60	John Zuleger	1994

Doubles

24	Kevin Sullivan	2000
23	Dean Muthig	1997
22	Dean Muthig	1998
22	Rick Ramczyk	1998
19	Jason Acevedo	2008
18	Glen Braun	1998
18	Justin Hallock	2003
18	Dave Nelson	2004
18	Joey Aiello	2010
17	Dean Muthig	1999
17	Joe Smith	1999
17	Luke Martin	2002
17	Will Hodges	2011
17	Jared Helmich	2016
17	Reed Hero	2016
17	Matt Rave	2016

Triples

8	Glen Braun	1999
6	Adam Husing	2002
6	Johnny Meier	2005
6	Jason Acevedo	2008
6	Tyler Eickmeyer	2012
6	Jared Knoespel	2017
5	Nick Colletti	1974
5	Adam Husing	2001
5	Tony Rdzok	2008
5	Drew Korosic	2016
4	Sonny Leemhuis	1965
4	Ed DesLauriers	1976
4	Gavin Winfield	1996
4	Trevor Whately	2010

Home Runs

21	Glen Braun	1999
20*	Mark Beyer	1996
15	John Zuleger	1995
15	Shorty Flees	1996
14	John Zuleger	1994
13	Gavin Winfield	1996
13	Shorty Flees	1997
13	Rick Ramczyk	1997
13	Dean Muthig	1999
13	Jason Lensmeyer	2002
13	Jason Acevedo	2008
12	Shorty Flees	1995
12	Rick Ramczyk	1998

Total Bases

180	Glen Braun	1999
153	Jason Acevedo	2008
143	Dean Muthig	1999
141	Dean Muthig	1997
135	Mark Beyer	1996
133	Shorty Flees	1996
133	Kevin Sullivan	2000
128	Jason Lensmeyer	2002
126	Adam Husing	2004
127	Shorty Flees	1997
127	Rick Ramczyk	1998
122	John Zuleger	1995
120	Ryan Lessner	2000

Season Batting Records/ Career Pitching Records

Slugging Percentage

.938	Glen Braun	1999
.894	Mark Beyer	1996
.855	Jason Acevedo	2008
.801	Shorty Flees	1996
.770	Dean Muthig	1997
.757	Glen Braun	1998
.748	John Zuleger	1995
.747	Kevin Sullivan	2000
.743	Rick Ramczyk	1998
.723	Jason Lensmeyer	2002
.712	John Zuleger	1994
.707	Gavin Winfield	1996

Bases on Balls

70*	Jack Richarz	1994
57*	Jack Richarz	1995
55*	Jack Richarz	1993
44*	Jack Richarz	1992
43	John Lequia	2009

Stolen Bases

34	Boe Baitinger	2008
29	Mike Pavlik	1983
27	Jack Richarz	1994
27	Boe Baitinger	2006
26	Boe Baitinger	2007
25	Murray Dennison	1974
21	Pete Kottra	1959
21	Dave Marino	1974
21	Jack Richarz	1993
20	Jack Richarz	1995

On Base Percentage

.561	Ryan Lessner	2000
.548	Jack Richarz	1993
.541	Jack Richarz	1994
.531	Jason Acevedo	2008
.522	Kevin Sullivan	2000
.509	Boe Baitinger	2008
.505	Glen Braun	1999
.500	Mark Beyer	1996
.496	Kyle Mallon	2003
.495	Mark Beyer	1994
.494	Mike Huven	2005
.488	Adam Smith	1998
.487	Jack Richarz	1992
.486	Ryan Lessner	1999
.486	Mike Petti	2011

Hit By Pitch

25	Matt Richer	2014
23	Ryan Lessner	2000
16	Chris Sadjak	2005
16	Boe Baitinger	2008
13	Ryan Lessner	1999
11	R.J. Cropper	2000
11	Boe Baitinger	2007
11	Ryan Kramer	2018
10	Mike Huven	2005

Career Pitching Records

Wins

29	Dan Falkinham	1990-93
26	Cory Everts	1990-93
23	Tim Pulizzano	1995-98
23	Jacob Husing	2005-08
22	Will Madson	1995-98
22	Jason Wiertel	1999-2002
21	Mario Perez	2008-11
20	Eric Rohe	2009-12
19	Jeff Kaeppeler	1974-77
19	Brent Sagedal	1992-95
19	Chris Krepline	2006-08, 2010
18	Scott Evosevich	2003-06
17	Brian Scuglik	1992-95
17	Bryon Gaddy	1996-99
17	Curt Thomas	1997-2000
17	Tim Sulik	2014-17

Earned Run Average

1.93	Jeff Kaeppeler	1974-77
2.13	Dan Grybash	2002-03
2.16	Cory Everts	1990-93
2.24	Dan Falkinham	1990-93
2.38	Scott Evosevich	2003-06
2.54	Bryon Gaddy	1996-99
2.56	Tim Pulizzano	1995-98

Strikeouts

235	Will Madson	1995-98
209	Jacob Husing	2005-08
185	Cory Everts	1990-93
183	Jeff Kaeppeler	1974-77
180	Dan Falkinham	1990-93
176	Mario Perez	2008-11
172	Tim Pulizzano	1995-98
171	Brent Sagedal	1992-95
171	Scott Evosevich	2003-06

Innings Pitched

260.6	Dan Falkinham	1990-93
250.0	Mario Perez	2008-11
240.6	Jacob Husing	2005-08
234.3	Scott Evosevich	2003-06
229.3	Cory Everts	1990-93
223.3	Will Madson	1995-98
203.6	Brent Sagedal	1992-95
215.0	Tim Sulik	2014-17
214.6	Eric Rohe	2009-12
211.6	Jason Wiertel	1999-2002
200.3	Tim Pulizzano	1995-98

Career Pitching Records/ Season Pitching Records

Shutouts

10	Jeff Kaeppeler	1974-77
8	Cory Everts	1990-93
5	Brent Sagedal	1992-95
5	Scott Evosevich	2003-06
4	Will Madson	1995-98
4	Tim Pulizzano	1995-98
4	Jason Wiertel	1999-2002
4	Glenn Kamis	2004-05

Saves

12	Eric Wnuck	1988-91
12	Sam Wilhelms	2011-14
11	Layne Grissman	1994-96

Season Pitching Records

Wins

10	Ryan Taylor	1994
10	Jim Miller	1997
9	Cory Everts	1993
9	Brent Sagedal	1995
9	Adam Williams	1999
9	Dan Grybash	2003
9	Jeff Livek	2007
9	Jordan Jaehne-Llanas	2009
8	Jeff Kaeppeler	1974
8	Dan Falkinham	1991
8	Brian Scuglik	1994
8	Gavin Winfield	1996
8	Dusty Reid	2003
8	Michael Heinig	2004
8	Scott Evosevich	2006
8	Jacob Husing	2007

Innings Pitched

105.0	Ryan Taylor	1994
92.3	Brent Sagedal	1995
90.0	Jeff Livek	2007
89.1	Jacob Husing	2007
89.0	Cory Everts	1993
88.2	Curt Thomas	2000
86.3	Dan Falkinham	1993
80.0	Jim Miller	1997
80.0	Chris Krepline	1997

Shutouts

5	Cory Everts	1992
3	Will Madson	1998

Saves

7	Sam Wilhelms	2014
6	Layne Grissman	1995
6	Brandon Roth	2002
5	Eric Wnuck	1991
5	Corey Richardson	2008

Earned Run Average (One IP/Game)

0.77	Tim Potter	1979
0.96	David Crear	1965
1.02	Cory Everts	1992
1.03	Jason Wiertel	1999
1.37	Dan Grybash	2003
1.46	Ryan Taylor	1994
1.51	Scott Evosevich	2006
1.70	Scott Evosevich	2004
1.77	Dan Falkinham	1993
1.78	Jordan Jaehne-Llanas	1.78
1.80	Jim Miller	1997

Strikeouts

116	Ryan Taylor	1994
103	Will Madson	1998
94	Jeff Livek	2007
81	Gavin Winfield	1996
81	Jim Miller	1997
80	Brent Sagedal	1995
80	Chris Krepline	2006
79	Jacob Husing	2007
78	Adam Williams	1999
77	Jacob Husing	2008
76	Cory Everts	1993
76	Tim Pulizzano	1997
75	Jordan Jaehne-Llanas	2009
73	Dan Grybash	2003

Team Season Records/ Game Batting Records

Batting Average
.377 1999

Runs Scored
531 1999

Home Runs
85 1996

Triples
20 2008

Doubles
133 1998

On-Base Percentage
.448 1999

Slugging Percentage
.610 1999

Earned Run Average
2.66 2006

Hit Batters
55 2000

Stolen Bases
91 2009

Complete Games
23 2007

Total Bases
1,057 1999

Game Batting Records

Last Players To Hit For The Cycle
Jason Acevedo vs. Centenary (N.J.) ..... March 17, 2008
Will Hodges vs. Elmhurst ..... April 2, 2010

Last Carthage Triple Play
April 6, 2008 ..... vs. Millikin

At Bats, Team
66 vs. Augustana (Ill.), 16 innings ..... May 11, 2001
58 vs. Marian (Wis.), 9 innings ..... April 7, 1999

At Bats, Individual
8 by Tom Skinner ..... vs. Carroll (Wis.), 9 innings ..... May 18, 1966
9 Eric Krull vs. Augustana (Ill.) ..... May 11, 2001
9 R.J. Cropper vs. Augustana (Ill.)..... May 11, 2001

Hits, Team
29 vs. North Park ..... May 7, 1993

Hits, Individual
6 by Tom Skinner vs. Carroll (Wis.) ..... May 18, 1966
6 by Dean Muthig vs. Rockford ..... April 17, 1997
6 by Justin Hallock vs. Elmhurst ..... April 1, 2003
6 by Boe Baitinger vs. North Central ..... April 1, 2007

Runs, Team
28 vs. North Park, 7 innings ..... April 6, 2000
27 vs. Carroll (Wis.), 5 innings ..... May 18, 1966

Runs, Team In One Inning
13 vs. Elmhurst ..... April 4, 2006

Runs, Individual
5 by Dean Muthig vs. Rockford ..... April 14, 1998
5 by Ryan Lessner vs. North Park ..... April 12, 2000
5 by Justin Hallock vs. Elmhurst ..... April 1, 2003
5 by Johnny Meier vs. Wheaton (Ill.) ..... May 3, 2004
5 by Mike Petti vs. Wheaton (Ill.) ..... April 13, 2011

Runs Batted In, Team
26 vs. North Park ..... April 6, 2000

Runs Batted In, Individual
9 by Adam Weber vs. Kalamazoo ..... March 17, 1996

Doubles, Team
12 vs. Lakeland ..... May 5, 2011

Doubles, Inning
5 in the fourth inning vs. Blackburn ..... May 22, 2004
5 in the third inning vs. North Park ..... March 30, 2015

Doubles, Inning Individual
2 by Anthony Fortunato, 3rd vs. North Park .. March 30, 2015

Doubles, Individual
3 by Shannon Blansette vs. North Park ... April 13, 1996
3 by Eric Carstensen vs. North Park ..... April 28, 1996
3 by Rick Ramczyk vs. MSOE ..... March 28, 1998
3 by Kevin Sullivan vs. Edgewood ..... May 1, 1998

Game Batting Records

3 by Kyle Mallon vs. Aurora ..... May 1, 2001
3 by Justin Hallock vs. Grand View ..... March 20, 2003
3 by Justin Hallock vs. Elmhurst ..... April 1, 2003
3 by Patrick Brown vs. Millikin ..... April 27, 2003
3 by Warren Even vs. Benedictine (Ill.) March 15, 2004
3 by Justin Hallock vs. Millikin ..... April 9, 2004
3 by Jose Alba vs. Lakeland ..... April 19, 2005
3 by Tyler Yapp vs. Wis-Oshkosh ..... March 15, 2006
3 by Mike Hughes vs. Marian (Wis.) ..... April 16, 2008
3 by Joey Aiello vs. North Central (Ill.) ... April 17, 2010
3 by Josh Albers vs. Lakeland ..... May 5, 2011
3 by Jake Erfourth vs. Millikin ..... April 6, 2014

Triples, Team

3 vs. North Central ..... April 14, 2001
3 vs. Webster ..... May 18, 2006
3 vs. North Park.....April 10, 2018

Triples, Team In One Inning

2 by CC's Ryan Polcyn vs. North Park ..... April 6, 2004
2 by CC's Johnny Meier vs. North Park ... April 6, 2004

Triples, Individual

2 by Ed DesLauriers vs. Elmhurst .....April 3, 1976
2 by Gavin Winfield vs. Rio Grande ..... March 22, 1996

Home Runs, Team

9 vs. North Park ..... April 6, 2000

Home Runs, Individual

3 by Dean Muthig vs. Wis-Platteville ..... March 14, 1999
3 by Glen Braun vs. North Park ..... April 10, 1999
3 by Brad Burger vs. North Park ..... April 6, 2000
3 by Warren Even vs. Carroll (Wis.) ..... April 12, 2005
3 by Jared Helmich vs. North Central (Ill.) May 2, 2015

Home Runs, Inning

4 vs. University of Chicago ..... April 28, 2004

Consecutive Home Runs, Inning

3 by Billy Herrin .....May 12, 2011
3 by Chris D'Angelo .....May 12, 2011
3 by Will Hodges vs. North Park ..... May 12, 2011

Grand Slam Home Runs, Individual

2 by Adam Weber vs. Kalamazoo ..... March 17, 1996

Sacrifice Flies, Individual Opponent

3 by North Central's Michael Corrigan .... April 17, 2010

Bases On Balls, Team

12 vs. Elmhurst ..... April 2, 1995

Bases On Balls, Individual

4 ..... several players
Most recently Josh Albers vs. Ohio Wesleyan March 6, 2010

Hit By A Pitch, Individual

3 by Chris Sadjak vs. Elmhurst ..... April 12, 2006

Hit Batters, Team

6 vs. ITT.....March 30, 2018
5 vs. Ripon ..... April 18, 2002
5 vs. Augustana (Ill.) ..... May 12, 2007
5 vs.Oberlin .....March 18, 2018

Runner Left On Base

22 vs. Augustana (Ill.), 16 innings ..... May 11, 2001

Runner Left On Base, Both Teams

30, Carthage vs. Aurora ..... May 16, 1996
(NCAA Division III Central Region Championship)

Stolen Bases, Team

10 vs. Carroll (Wis.) ..... May 18, 1966

Stolen Bases, Individual

4 by Bill Leitze vs. Carroll (Wis.) ..... May 18, 1966
4 by Boe Baitinger vs. North Park ..... April 23, 2006

Errors, Team

7 vs. North Park ..... May 9, 2010

Errors, Opponent Team

13 by Carroll (Wis.) ..... May 18, 1966

Errors, Individual

4 by Shannon Blansette vs. UW-Oshkosh May 30, 1994
4 by Tyler Eickmeyer vs. Aug. (Ill.) ..... April 24, 2010
4 by Michael Sanchez vs. North Park ..... May 9, 2010

Errors, Individual Opponent

4 by Webster's Steve Mueller ..... May 18, 2006
4 by Cardinal Stritch' Jerad Luedtke .. March 24, 2004

Most Pinch-Hitters In One Inning

8 vs. Millikin ..... April 29, 2007

Game Pitching Records

No-Hit Games

David Krause vs. Augustana (Ill.), 3-0 ..... April 17, 1966
Keith Sonnichsen vs. Wheaton (Ill.), 2-0 ..... May 22, 1968
Denny Kessel vs. North Central, 1-0 (PG) ..... April 25, 1970
Tim Breuhl vs. North Park, 2-0 ..... May 18, 1970
Bob Huber vs. Wheaton (Ill.), 2-0 ..... May 11, 1977
Gordy Zastrow vs. Dallas Baptist, 1-0 ..... April 4, 1980
Bob Zima vs. MSOE, 8-1, ... May 10, 1983
Kevin Steward vs. Wheaton (Ill.), 6-1 ..... April 10, 1984
Cory Everts vs. Carroll (Wis.), 1-0 ..... April 21, 1991
Dan Falkinham vs. Carroll (Wis.), 2-0 ..... April 21, 1991
Dan Falkinham vs. St. Norbert, 13-0 ..... May 5, 1992
Brent Sagedal vs. Otterbein, 10-0, 5 inn. ..... March 19, 1995
Gavin Winfield vs. Muskingum, 13-0, 6 inn. ... March 21, 1996
Jason Wiertel vs. Kalamazoo, 9-0 ..... March 19, 1999
Brett McQuade vs. Marian (Wis.), 9-0, ... April 27, 2010
Bryan Kieffer vs. Marian (Wis.), 9-0, ... April 27, 2010
Andrew Arenson vs. Lakeland ..... April 16, 2013

Strikeouts

17 by Gavin Winfield vs. North Park ..... April 14, 1997
16 by Bill Brunka vs. SE Oklahoma ..... April 6 or 7, 1966
15 by Dale Brunker vs. Carroll (Wis.) ..... May 18, 1966
14 by Ryan Taylor vs. North Park ..... May 1, 1994
14 by Brent Sagedal vs. Marian (Wis.) ..... May 12, 1995

Bases On Balls Issued, Team

17 vs. Ripon ..... April 17, 2002
14 vs. Rockford ..... May 4, 2008

Bases On Balls Issued, Individual

11 by Todd Greenlee vs. Wheaton (Ill.) ..... April 2, 1994

Hit Batters, Team

8 vs. Aurora ..... May 23, 2004
.....(NCAA Division III Central Region Championship)

Hit Batters, Individual

4 by Adam Robinson in 2nd inning vs. Aurora May 23, 2004
4 by Dan Lorum vs. Aurora ..... May 23, 2004
4 by Jon Olson vs. Wisconsin-Oshkosh ..... March 15, 2006
4 by Matt Martinski vs. Wooster ..... March 8, 2010
4 by Eric Rohe vs. Illinois Wesleyan ..... April 11, 2010
3 by Danny Dahm in sixth inning vs. Lakeland .. May 5, 2010
3 by Trace Ruffie vs. Illinois Wesleyan ..... May 15, 2010,
..... (including three in a row)

Wild Pitches, Team

5 vs. Augustana (Ill.) ..... April 29, 2001
5 vs. Rockford ..... May 4, 2008
5 vs. Elmhurst ..... April 2, 2010

Wild Pitches, Opponent Team

5 by Utica ..... March 16, 2011

Wild Pitches, Individual

4 by Danny Davies vs. Rockford May 4, 2008

Wild Pitches, Individual Opponent

4 by Utica's Sean Fisher .. March 16, 2011

Dan Falkinham and Cory Everts threw back-to-back no-hitters in a doubleheader sweep of Carroll College (Wis.) on April 21, 1991 at the Carthage Baseball Field in Kenosha, Wis. Everts won the first game, 1-0, and Falkinham won the nightcap by a 2-0 margin. Falkinham and Everts are both members of the Carthage Athletic Hall of Fame. Falkinham was named American Baseball Coaches Association third-team All-America in 1991 and second-team All-America in 1993. Everts, currently Carthage's pitching coach, earned ABCA third-team All-America honors in 1992.

Other Records

Team Consecutive Wins

24 games 2008
20 games 2007
17 games 1997
16 games 2000
16 games 1971
15 games 1999
14 games 1999
13 games 2009
13 games 1998
13 games 1996
13 games 1995
12 games 2005
12 games 2003
11 games 1997
11 games 2006
10 games 1999

Team Consecutive Wins To Start A Season

24 games 2008

Team Consecutive CCIW Wins

19 games 2007-08
17 games 1997
15 games 2000
14 games 1971
11 games 2006
11 games 2003
10 games 1995
10 games 1999
10 games 2009

Undefeated Streak

20 games 1995
16 games 1999

Home Winning Streak

24 games .. 10 in 2006, and 14 in 2007

Losing Streak

12 games 1988

Longest Pitcher's Winning Streak

13 wins .....by Michael Heinig
.....April 6, 2004 to May 8, 2005

Most Runs Scored In A Doubleheader

43 vs. Lakeland ..... May 5, 2010
.....(23-0 and 20-1)

Longest Hitting Streak To Start A Season

30 games by Jared Helmich 2015
16 games by Kevin Sullivan 1998
15 games by Joe Smith..... 1999
14 games by Ryan Lessner 2000
14 games by Tony Rdzok..... 2008
12 games by Dean Muthig..... 1999
12 games by Joe Smith..... 1999

Worst Loss

UW-Whitewater 24, Carthage 3 ...May 15, 2008
(NCAA Division III Midwest Regional)

Most Runs Allowed

24 by UW-Whitewater ..... May 15, 2008
NCAA Division III Midwest Regional

Most Pinch Hitters In An Inning

6 in the sixth inning vs. Lakeland..... May 5, 2010

Most Consecutive Pinch Hitters

5 in the sixth inning vs. Lakeland ... May 5, 2010

Highest Home Attendance

489 vs. Aurora at Simmons Field May 20, 1995
(NCAA Division III Central Region Title Game)

Highest Neutral-Site Attendance

2,376 vs. UW-Stevens Point ..... May 26, 2007
NCAA D3 III Baseball Champ.,Grand Chute, Wis.
1,793 vs. Eastern Conn. State ..... May 25, 2007
at the NCAA D3 Baseball Champ. . Grand Chute

Longest Game

17 innings at Marian (Wis.) ..... April 17, 2012
16 innings vs. Augustana (Ill.) ..... May 11, 2001
.....(CCIW Baseball Tournament)

Most Games Won In A Single Day

4 .....May 18, 1970 quadrupleheader

CCIW Individual Season Records/ Carthage in the NCAA Record Book

Runs Scored ..... 34 by Luke Munch, Wheaton (Ill.), 2008
RBI ..... 41 by Glen Braun, Carthage 1999
Doubles ..... 12 by Brian Kolb, Wheaton (Ill.), 2008
Triples ..... 5 by Rich Dziemiela, Elmhurst, 1975
Home Runs ..... 12 by Ken Ritter, North Central, 1986
..... 12 by Mark Beyer, Carthage, 1996
Batting Average ..... .636 by Ken Ritter, North Central 1986
Innings Pitched ..... 62.3 by Tom Fiddler, Wheaton, 1985
Games Won ..... 8 by Dan Mason, North Park, 1983
..... 8 by Gary Whitman, North Central, 1984
Games Lost ..... 7 by George Esplin, North Park, 1969
..... 7 by Tom Fiddler, Wheaton, 1984
Strikeouts ..... 74 by John Ferri, North Central, 1969
Earned Run Average ..... 0.00 by Jeff Kaeppeler, Carthage, 1976 (30 innings pitched)

Carthage in the NCAA Division III Record Book

Hits, Career
269 by Shorty Flees ..... 1994-97, 11th all-time

Doubles, Career
62 by Dean Muthig ..... 1996-99, tied for 13th all-time

Home Runs, Career
44 by John Zuleger ..... 1992-95, 18th all-time
42 by Shorty Flees ..... 1994-97, tied for 20th all-time

RBI, Career
209 by Shorty Flees ..... 1994-97, tied for 12th all-time
207 by Mark Beyer ..... 1993-96, 15th all-time

Bases On Balls, Career
226 by Jack Richarz ..... 1992-95 NCAA Division III record

Hit-By-Pitch, Career
47 by Ryan Lessner, ... 1997-2000 tied for ninth all-time

Hits, Season
88 by Glen Braun ..... 1999, tied for 15th all-time

Home Runs, Season
21 by Glen Braun 1999, national leader and tied for 14th all-time
20 by Mark Beyer ..... 1996, national leader RBI, season
80 by Glen Braun ..... tied for 13th all-time

Bases On Balls, Season
70 by Jack Richarz, ... 1994, second all-time

Bases On Balls, Season Average
1.56 per game by Jack Richarz ..... 1994, second all-time

Hit-By-pitch, Season
23 by Ryan Lessner, 2000... tied for 11th all-time

Season Runs Scored, Team
531 in 1999 ..... 14th all-time

Season Doubles, Team
133 in 1998 ..... tied for eighth all-time

Season Home Runs, Team
85 in 1996 ..... eighth all-time
82 in 1999 ..... 10th all-time

Season Home Runs Per Game, Team
1.93 in 1996 ..... tied for fifth all-time

Season Total Bases, Team
1,057 in 1999 ..... sixth all-time

Season RBI, Team
497 in 1999 ..... sixth all-time

Carthage in the NCAA Record

Season Slugging Percentage, Team
.621 .....1996 eighth all-time

Fewest Hits Allowed Per Nine Innings
2.97 .....Gavin Winfield 1996, sixth all-time

Most Shutouts
5 ..... Cory Everts, 1992, tied for second

Grand Slams, Game
2 ..... Adam Weber vs. Kalamazoo (March 17, 1996)

Doubles, Game
12 ... . Lakeland on May 5, 2011, tied with four other teams

Runners Left On Base In A Single Game, Both Teams
30..... vs. Aurora (May 16, 1996), tied for 6th all-time

Year-By-Year Records

YEAR	ALL	CCIW	HEAD COACH
31 Seasons			**918-420-5**
2018	31-12	17-7	Augie Schmidt IV
2017	20-18	11-12	Augie Schmidt IV
2016	19-22	11-10	Augie Schmidt IV
2015	30-15	12-9	Augie Schmidt IV
2014	20-19	9-12	Augie Schmidt IV
2013	17-23	9-12	Augie Schmidt IV
2012	21-17	9-12	Augie Schmidt IV
2011	32-12	14-7	Augie Schmidt IV
2010	29-18	13-8	Augie Schmidt IV
2009	38-9	18-1*	Augie Schmidt IV
2008	36-10	17-4	Augie Schmidt IV
2007	37-13	16-5	Augie Schmidt IV
2006	34-9	19-2*	Augie Schmidt IV
2005	31-12	17-4	Augie Schmidt IV
2004	37-11	14-7	Augie Schmidt IV
2003	35-8	18-3*	Augie Schmidt IV
2002	34-11	15-6*	Augie Schmidt IV
2001	24-17	12-8-1	Augie Schmidt IV
2000	38-10	18-3*	Augie Schmidt IV
1999	45-6-1	18-2*	Augie Schmidt IV
1998	36-13	17-3	Augie Schmidt IV
1997	40-10	18-2	Augie Schmidt IV
1996	34-10	18-2	Augie Schmidt IV
1995	37-8-1	14-4*	Augie Schmidt IV
1994	32-15	13-7	Augie Schmidt IV
1993	30-14	10-4*	Augie Schmidt IV
1992	30-14	10-5	Augie Schmidt IV
1991	22-15-1	9-5	Augie Schmidt IV
1990	23-14	13-3	Augie Schmidt IV
1989	22-18	12-4	Augie Schmidt IV
1988	4-27-1	1-15	Augie Schmidt IV
One Season			**17-17**
1987	17-17	8-8	Mark Resop
Three Seasons			**37-65-2**
1986	6-31	4-12	Mark Stalker
1985	17-18	14-2	Mark Stalker
1984	14-16-2	9-4	Mark Stalker
Three Seasons			**54-55-1**
1983	22-13-1	8-6-1	Bill Egbert
1982	20-16	7-9	Bill Egbert
1981	12-26	7-9	Bill Egbert
19 Seasons			**276-252-6**
1980	6-29	2-12	Augie Schmidt III
1979	11-17-1	5-11	Augie Schmidt III
1978	9-17	4-19	Augie Schmidt III
1977	18-17	10-4	Augie Schmidt III
1976	15-22	12-5	Augie Schmidt III
1975	14-14	8-7	Augie Schmidt III
1974	21-15	9-5	Augie Schmidt III
1973	17-11-3	13-2-1*	Augie Schmidt III
1972	24-16	11-3*	Augie Schmidt III
1971	23-8-116-9	15-1*	Augie Schmidt III
1970	18-6	13-3	Augie Schmidt III
1969	13-15	8-8	Augie Schmidt III
1968	17-15	10-5	Augie Schmidt III
1967	11-14	5-5	Augie Schmidt III
1966	15-9	10-2*	Augie Schmidt III
1965	12-9	8-4	Augie Schmidt III
1964	9-10	7-5	Augie Schmidt III
1963	12-5	8-5	Augie Schmidt III
1962	11-3-1	8-3-1	Augie Schmidt III
One Season			**8-4**
1961	8-4	Ind.	Larry Hamilton
Four Seasons			**27-33**
1960	8-6	Ind.	Dwight Marston
1959	9-9	Ind.	Dwight Marston
1958	4-11	Ind.	Dwight Marston
1957	6-7	Ind.	Dwight Marston
Two Seasons			**11-15**
1956	6-8	Ind.	Art Keller
1955	6-8	Ind.	Art Keller
Two Seasons			**19-13**
1954	10-7	Ind.	Donald Robinson
1953	9-6	Ind.	Donald Robinson
Two Seasons			**12-25**
1952	5-14	0-6	Loel Frederickson
1951	7-11	2-4	Loel Frederickson
Two Seasons			**8-24**
1950	3-11	0-6	Bill Strickland
1949	5-13	3-3	Bill Strickland
One Season			**0-8**
1948	0-8	0-5	Henry Keil
One Season			**2-7**
1947	2-7	1-6	L. Paul LaVinn
Year	All	IIAC	Coach
1946	----	----	No team
1945	----	----	No team, World War II
1944	----	----	No team-Word War II
1943	----	----	No team
1942	----	----	No team
Three Seasons			**7-12**
1921	2-5	----	Forest A. Loudin
1920	1-2	----	Forest A. Loudin
1919	----	----	No team, World War I
1918	----	----	No team, World War I
1917	1-1	----	Forest A. Loudin
Seven Seasons			**21-25-2**
1916	3-4	----	J. Arthur Baird
1915	3-4	----	J. Arthur Baird
1914	3-8	----	J. Arthur Baird
1913	9-3	----	J. Arthur Baird
1912	4-2	----	J. Arthur Baird
1911	1-4	----	J. Arthur Baird
1910	1-4	----	J. Arthur Baird

*Denotes a CCIW title

Year-By-Year Records

The Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association, Carthage's First League

From 1912 to 1941, Carthage was a member of the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association (IIAA) for football, men's basketball, baseball, men's golf and men's track and field. According to former Illinois State University track and field coach Joe Cogdal, the league had its roots in the 1870s when a number of Illinois schools banded together for oratorical contests. The first intercollegiate football game within this association was played in 1881 between Illinois State and Knox College, and a football association was established for the 1894 season.

The IIAA was formed in April 1908 for a May 22 track and field meet with eight charter members, including the Bradley Polytechnic Institute (later Bradley University), Illinois College, Illinois State Normal University (later shortened to Illinois State University), Illinois Wesleyan University, Knox College, Lombard College (now defunct), Millikin University and Monmouth College. By the 1910-11, the league had expanded to 13 teams with the addition of Eureka College, Hedding College (now defunct), Lincoln College, Shurtleff College (now defunct) and William & Vashti College (now defunct).

Four schools were added for the 1912-13 season, including Augustana College (Ill.), Carthage College, Eastern Illinois Normal University (later shortened to Eastern Illinois University) and McKendree College. Southern Illinois Normal University (later re-named Southern Illinois University-Carbondale) became the 18th member during the 1913-14 academic year. Three more schools were added in 1914-15 to boost the membership to 21 schools. Those three were Blackburn College, St. Viator College (now defunct) and Western Illinois Normal University (later shortened to Western Illinois University). William & Vashti closed in 1917 reducing the league to 20 members, but Lake Forest College and Wheaton College (Ill.) joined the circuit in 1919-20 when the league name was changed to the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association (IIAC), bringing the membership up to 22 schools.

Several other schools joined in the 1920s, including Mount Morris College (joined in 1920 and now defunct), Northern Illinois Normal University (joined in 1922 and later re-named Northern Illinois University), Elmhurst College in 1925 and North Central College in 1927. Blackburn withdrew following the 1923 season, and Hedding College closed in 1927 and was subsequently bought out by Illinois Wesleyan.

Somewhere along the line, the IIAC gained the nickname of the Little 19 Conference, even though the membership ranged from the high of 24 in the 1927-28 season schools to just five by the spring of 1942. Lincoln pulled out after 1928 spring season and subsequently shifted from a four-year school to a junior college. Lombard quit after 1929, and the school closed in 1930 and was taken over by Knox College. Mount Morris closed following the 1931-32 academic year. The conference really began to falter after the 1936-37 season when 12 schools withdrew to form the Illinois College Conference. Those 12 schools were Augustana, Bradley, Illinois College, Illinois Wesleyan, Knox, Lake Forest, McKendree, Millikin, Monmouth, North Central, Shurtleff (closed after the 1956-57 academic year and absorbed by Southern Illinois University) and Wheaton. St. Viator closed in 1939, and Olivet Nazarene University took over its campus in 1947. Carthage, Elmhurst and Eureka withdrew from the IIAC in December 1941, leaving only five schools: Eastern Illinois, Illinois State, Northern Illinois, Southern Illinois and Western Illinois.

In 1950, the league changed its name from the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association to the Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference when Eastern Michigan University and Central Michigan University brought the membership to seven schools. Eastern Michigan and Southern Illinois both left after the 1961-62 academic year. Eastern Michigan went independent for several years before joining the Presidents' Athletic Conference for two seasons in 1964-65 and 1965-66. EMI returned to independent status for a time before joining the Mid-American Conference in 1971. EMU did not begin competing in MAC men's basketball until 1974-75 or in football until 1976.

Southern Illinois also played as an independent for several years before joining the Academic Athletic Conference of Midwestern Universities for two seasons beginning in 1970-71 and 1971-72. SIU returned to independent status for three seasons prior to joining the Missouri Valley Conference for men's basketball in 1975-76 and for football in 1977. The MVC dropped football as a conference sport in 1985, and SIU became a charter member of the Gateway Football Conference that same year, along with former Little 19 schools Eastern Illinois, Western Illinois and Illinois State.

Northern Illinois left the IIAC for the Mid-American Conference in 1966, dropping the league to four members. The final demise of the IIAC came in 1969 when Illinois State left to join the Academic Athletic Conference of Midwestern Universities. Illinois State is now a member of the Missouri Valley conference. The remaining three IIAC schools disbanded the league at the end of the 1969-70 academic year. Central Michigan joined the Mid-American Conference in 1971. Western Illinois was admitted to the Association of Mid-Continent Universities (AMCU) in 1978-79 after eight years as an independent, and Eastern Illinois joined WIU in the AMCU in 1982-83 after 12 years as an independent. The AMCU changed its name to the Mid-Continent Conference in 1989-90 and to the Summit League in 2007-08.

Among the other IIAC members, seven later helped form the College Conference of Illinois and Wisconsin. Those seven were Augustana (Ill.), Carthage, Elmhurst, Illinois Wesleyan, Millikin, North Central and Wheaton (Ill.). Bradley is currently a member of the Missouri Valley Conference. Blackburn and Eureka are members of the St. Louis Intercollegiate Athletic Conference. Illinois College, Knox, Lake Forest and Monmouth are members of the Midwest Conference, although Illinois College and Lake Forest were once part of the CCIW. McKendree is an NAIA affiliate and a member of the American Midwest Conference, and Lincoln is now a two-year school and a member of the National Junior College Athletic Association.

Four Times Four for the Redmen

Carthage is the second team in organized baseball, and the only collegiate squad ever to play and win four games in one day. This remarkable feat took place on May 18, 1970, when the Redmen swept North Park College, 5-0 and 2-0, in a morning doubleheader and followed that with a 12-3 and 6-5 sweep of Illinois Wesleyan University in the afternoon.

The quadrupleheader came about as the Carthage team found itself in a three-way race for the CCIW title in the final week of the season. After the games of Saturday, May 16, Illinois Wesleyan (10-2, .833) led the league by percentage points over North Park (11-3, .786), with Carthage in third place (8-4, .667).

Five days of rain in the Midwest washed out several doubleheaders the final week, including a Carthage-North Park set in Kenosha, Wis., and two games with Illinois Wesleyan in Bloomington, Ill. Normally, those games could have been re-scheduled for the following week, but Carthage was set to close its dormitories on Sunday, May 17, with the end of the academic year. Classes actually ended on May 12, and several baseball players were ready to leave campus for previously-arranged summer jobs. As a last resort, Carthage coach Augie Schmidt III offered to play the North Park games in Chicago on Monday, May 18, and to play Illinois Wesleyan immediately after, also on North Park's field. North Park and Illinois Wesleyan agreed.

The North Park twinbill started at 10 a.m., and Carthage's Tim Breuhl threw a no-hitter in the nightcap to complete a sweep of the Vikings, 5-0 and 2-0. The Redmen had only a 25-minute break between the morning and the afternoon doubleheaders. Carthage defeated Illinois Wesleyan, 12-3, in the first game of that set. The Redmen won the fourth and final game in dramatic fashion. With Carthage trailing, 5-4 in the bottom of the seventh inning, Craig Deaton hit a two-run triple with two outs and an 0-2 count for a 6-5 Redmen victory at 7:30 p.m.

Seven Carthage players played all 28 innings that day, and catcher Fred Richter caught all four games. Craig Deaton drove in 11 runs on the day. After the marathon ended, coach Schmidt said, "I doubt if any of us imagined we could win four games in one day from the two leading teams in the league. I think we were hoping for a split at worst and three-of-four at best, but our confidence seemed to blossom with each win. By the time we reached the final game, we had the feeling that nobody could beat us."

With the four victories, Carthage finished the season with a 12-4 record that Illinois Wesleyan matched the next day. Following the completion of their twinbill against Carthage, the Titans returned home from Chicago and then traveled to Decatur, Ill., the next morning to sweep Millikin in a season-ending doubleheader. With identical 12-4 records, Illinois Wesleyan and Carthage were declared co-champions.

Year-By-Year Records

According to researchers from the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR), a Hudson, N.Y., minor league team, playing in the Hudson River League, swept a Sept. 20, 1903 quadrupleheader against Poughkeepsie. A quintupleheader was attempted once in the same league, but the two final games were thrown out, as the teams failed to play a required minimum number of innings. In the major leagues, a quadrupleheader has never been attempted, although several tripleheaders have occurred.

Between 1972 and 1976, Carthage played three additional quadrupleheaders, although the Redmen never duplicated the 1970 sweep. Carthage played its second quadrupleheader on April 6, 1972, on its spring trip to Oklahoma and Texas. The Redmen played a 1 p.m. doubleheader in Tishamingo, Okla., versus Murray State College, sweeping 8-3 and 11-5. Following a 1 1/2 hour bus trip to Perrin Air Force Base in Grayson, Texas, the Redmen split a twinbill with Grayson County College, winning the first game, 12-5, but losing the second contest by a 3-2 margin. The second game was called after Carthage's bat in the top of the fifth inning, due to an 11 p.m. curfew on the base. The day before, the Redmen had played a tripleheader.

Carthage's third "four-bill" took place on May 10, 1973, when the Redmen played host to Carroll (Wis.) College in a morning doubleheader, sweeping, 11-3 and 6-0, and then traveled to Milwaukee to take on the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee in an afternoon set. The Redmen lost both games to Wisconsin-Milwaukee, 4-3 and 6-5.

The Redmen's fourth and final quadrupleheader took place on March 23, 1976, on another spring trip to Texas. Carthage won the first two games at Texas Wesleyan University in Dallas, winning 7-0 and 8-2, before traveling to Plano to take on Plano University, where the Redmen lost both games, 5-0 and 3-0.

Did You Know?
The Redmen played their first known baseball doubleheader on May 24, 1913, versus Western Illinois University. The games were played in Carthage, Ill., and the second game was called after five innings because the visitors from Macomb, Ill., had to catch a train back to campus.

Baseball was dropped at Carthage after the 1921 season, which may have had something to do with the College's hiring of Lewis Omer as athletic director and football coach in April 1921. Omer reportedly told the student newspaper, "The Carthage Collegian," in the spring of 1923 that he could not coach baseball without sacrificing his spring football practice. That's the way things stayed throughout the 1920s, 1930s and early 1940s. When Carthage helped form the College Conference of Illinois and Wisconsin in 1946, baseball was reinstated as a varsity sport and resumed play in the 1947 season. Head baseball coach L. Paul LaVinn doubled as football coach in 1947.

Lacking a home field, the Redmen were the "road warriors" in 1947, playing all nine games at opposition fields. From 1948 to 1950, the baseball team called the Jaycee Field, just west of downtown Carthage, Ill., their home park. The College began construction of its first, on-campus facility in 1950, but the field was not ready in time for the 1951 campaign. Annie Reyer Field, just north of the Carthage campus, opened in time for the 1952 season.

Carthage took its first spring-break trip in 1951, playing an independent team from Keesler Air Force Base in Biloxi, Miss., on March 25 and Mississippi College in Clinton, Miss., on March 26. Following several days in New Orleans, La., where the Redmen reportedly bumped into the Wheaton College team, Carthage traveled to Lafayette, La., they lost a pair of games to Southwest Louisiana
University.

After Carthage College moved to Kenosha, Wis., in 1964, the Redmen played their 1965 and 1966 seasons at Petzke Park near the corner of 31st Street and 17th Avenue on Kenosha's north side. In 1966, Carthage also began a tradition of playing occasional games at Kenosha's Simmons Field. The Redmen played 1966 doubleheaders versus Wisconsin-Whitewater and Carroll (Wis.) at Simmons. The Carthage Baseball Field was completed in time for the 1967 season.

Opponent Records

	W	L	T
Allegheny	1	0	0

The Red Men's series with the Gators began March 19, 2017 game in Tucson, Ariz.

Alma	1	0	0

The Red Men's series with the Scots began with a March 15, 2014 game in Tucson, Ariz.

American School of Osteopathy	0	1	0

Carthage lost to the American School of Osteopathy, which no longer sponsors varsity sports, 7-0, on May 2, 1913, in Kirksville, Mo.

Anderson	1	1	0

Carthage split a March 12, 2006 doubleheader with Anderson in Port Charlotte, Fla.

Arkansas	0	1	1

Carthage and Arkansas met for the only time in a doubleheader on April 9, 1971 in Fayetteville, Ark. Carthage lost the first game, 8-1, with the nightcap ending in a 2-2 tie
.

Arkansas-Little Rock	1	1	0

The Red Men split with the Trojans on April 1, 1985, in Little Rock, Ark.

Arkansas Tech	0	2	0

Carthage opened the 1984 season by losing both ends of a March 25 twinbill to the Wonder Boys in Russellville, Ark.

Augsburg	1	1	0

Carthage opened its 1989 season with a split of a March 25 doubleheader against the Auggies in Sherman, Texas.

Augustana (Ill.)	94	61	0

This long-running series began with an 11-1 Augustana win on April 18, 1914, in Carthage, Ill.

Aurora	26	26	0

The series with the Spartans began with a Carthage sweep of an April 14, 1956 twinbill in Aurora, Ill. The two teams have met 14 times in NCAA Central Regional play, with Carthage defeating Aurora in the finals of the 1993, 1995 and 1997 regionals, and the Spartans winning title games in both 1999 and 2004. Carthage also defeated Aurora, 10-5, in the second round of the 2010 NCAA Midwest Regional in Whitewater, Wis.

Austin	32	10	1

The Red Men played the Kangaroos 43 times between 1966 and 1984 on Carthage spring trips to Texas.

Avila	2	0	0

Carthage swept a March 13, 2000 doubleheader from Avila in Panama City, Fla.

Baldwin-Wallace	1	1	0

Carthage split a March 26, 1993 doubleheader from Baldwin-Wallace in Panama City, Fla.

Becker	1	0	0

The Red Men upended the Hawks, 21-0, on March 14, 2009 in North Port, Fla.

Belhaven	0	2	0

The Red Men lost both ends of a March 28, 1986 doubleheader to the Blazers in Jackson, Miss.

Belmont	0	1	0

The Bruins defeated the Red Men, 2-0, on March 29, 1991, in Panama City, Fla.

Opponent Records

Benedictine (Ill.) 5 5 0
Carthage defeated Benedictine, then known as Illinois Benedictine, 12-6, on May 20, 1993, in the first round of the NCAA Central Regional Championship at Elfstrom Stadium in Geneva, Ill. The Red Men lost to the Eagles twice in the 1998 Washington University Tournament in St. Louis, Mo. The two teams split a March 19, 2005 doubleheader in Port Charlotte, Fla., and Carthage won an 11-1 decision on March 26, 2006 in Lisle, Ill. The two teams last met on March 11-12, 2016 at Augie Schmidt Field.

Berry 0 2 0
The Vikings swept a March 22, 1993 twinbill from the Red Men, 4-3 and 5-4, in Panama City, Fla.

Bethany (W. Va.) 1 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Bison, 4-2, on March 11, 2002, in Panama City, Fla.

Bethel (Minn.) 0 1 0
The Red Men began their series with the Royals on March 24, 2016 in Tucson, Ariz.

Bishop 3 3 0
Carthage and Bishop played doubleheaders on the Red Men's 1974, 1976 and 1977 spring trips to Dallas, Texas.

Blackburn 2 0 0
The Red Men won a pair of games over the Battlin' Beavers in the 2004 NCAA Central Regional Championship, winning a first-round game, 6-4, and eliminating Blackburn by a 14-10 margin.

Bradley 1 1 0
Carthage split a home-and-home series with the Braves in the 1914 season.

Buena Vista 3 5 0
The Red Men played the Beavers three times at 2011 NCAA Division III Central Region Championship in Bloomington, Ill. Carthage lost a first-round game and won a championship-round contest before losing the title game to Buena Vista, 7-6. The two teams played twice on the Red Men's 2016 spring trip to Tucson, Ariz.

California (Pa.) 0 1 0
Carthage lost a 7-6 decision to California (Pa.) on March 14, 2000, in Panama City, Fla.

California-San Diego 1 0 0
Carthage defeated the Tritons, 4-3, on May 26, 1994, in the first round of the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Battle Creek, Mich.

California Lutheran 1 0 0
The Red Men's series with the Kingsmen began with a March 22, 2014 game in Tucson, Ariz.

Calvin 2 0 0
Carthage swept a March 23, 1993 twinbill from Calvin, 8-4 and 9-2, in Panama City, Fla.

Campbellsville 0 1 0
The Tigers defeated the Red Men, 7-4, on March 22, 1990, in Panama City, Fla.

Cardinal Stritch 8 1 0
The Red Men and the Crusaders played home-and-home doubleheaders in the 1993 and 1994 seasons. The two teams played a 1999 twinbill at Carthage and single game in 2004, 2005 and 2006, all at the Carthage Baseball Field.

Carleton 4 2 0
The Red Men opened their series with the Knights by splitting a pair of games on Carthage's 2012 spring trip to Tucson, Ariz. The two teams last met on March 25, 2016, also in Tucson.

Opponent Records

Carroll (Wis.) 70 13 0
The Red Men and the Pioneers played 68 CCIW games between 1962 and 1992 before resuming a non-conference series in 1997. Carroll College changed its named to Carroll University in July 2008.

Centenary (N.J.) 2 0 0
The Red Men swept a doubleheader from the Cyclones on March 17, 2008 at Florida College in Temple Terrace, Fla.

Central (Iowa) 0 1 0
Carthage lost to Central, 9-3, on May 25, 1953, in a game played in Canton, Mo.

Central State -- -- --
Carthage played Central State in an April 1, 1984 twinbill in Edmond, Okla., but scores are not available.

Charleston (W. Va.) 1 0 0
Carthage opened its 2001 season on March 17 with a 12-8 win over the University of Charleston in Panama City, Fla.

Chicago 9 5 1
Carthage played home-and-home doubleheaders with the Maroons between 1983 and 1985 before the two teams resumed the series in 2004.

Chicago State 0 3 0
The Red Men lost both ends of an April 13, 1984 doubleheader to the Cougars in Kenosha, Wis.. The only other meeting resulted in an 11-9 Chicago State win on April 12, 1985, also in Kenosha.

Christopher Newport 0 1 0
The Red Men lost a 12-4 decision to the Captains on May 24, 2002, in the first round of the 2002 NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Grand Chute, Wis. The Red Men had a 3-1 lead going into the seventh inning before Christopher Newport scored 11 times in a half-inning that lasted 56 minutes.

Claremont-Mudd-Scripps 1 0 0
The Red Men's series with the Stags began with a March 22, 2014 game in Tucson, Ariz.

Clarkson 2 0 0
The Red Men swept a March 16, 2007 doubleheader from Golden Knights in Port Charlotte, Fla.

Coe 3 2 0
The Red Men split an April 6, 1954, twinbill with the Kohawks in Carthage, Ill., and split a March 10, 2007 doubleheader in Port Charlotte, Fla. The two teams last met on May 19, 2011, with Carthage winning a 5-3 game at the NCAA Division III Central Region Championship in Bloomington, Ill.

Colby 1 0 0
The Red Men began their series with the Mules on March 23, 2016 in Tucson, Ariz.

Concord 1 0 0
Carthage defeated the Mountain Lions, 6-3, on March 20, 1990, in Panama City, Fla.

Concordia (Ill.) 6 4 0
The series with Concordia (Ill.), formerly Concordia (Ill.), began on May 6, 2003 with Carthage defeating Concordia (Ill.), 4-3, in Kenosha, Wis. The Cougars won their first game in the series with a 6-5 decision over the Red Men on May 6, 2008 in River Forest, Ill.

Opponent Records

Concordia (Moorhead) 0 2 0
Carthage lost both ends of a March 15, 2013 doubleheader to Concordia (Moorhead) at the Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome in Minneapolis, Minn.

Concordia (Texas) 1 1 0
Carthage split a March 30, 1989 twinbill against the Tornados in Austin, Texas.

Concordia (Wis.) 13 5 0
Carthage played home doubleheaders against the Falcons in both 1983 and 1986. The Red Men swept a March 16, 2006 doubleheader from the Falcons in Port Charlotte, Fla., and split a March 12, 2007 twinbill, also in Port Charlotte. Carthage won a 9-7 game on May 3, 2011 in the final game at Concordia's Keip Field.

Concordia Seminary 6 0 0
Carthage played the Preachers six times between 1957 and 1960. Concordia Seminary, now located in St. Louis, Mo., was located in Springfield, Ill., at the time.

Cornell College 2 0 0
Carthage defeated Cornell, 10-2, on March 25, 2000, at the Fontbonne College Tournament in St. Louis, Mo.

Cortland State 2 2 0
Carthage defeated the State University of New York-Cortland, 6-4, on May 24, 1997, in the first round of the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Salem, Va. The Red Men also defeated Red Dragons, then-ranked No. 2, 4-2, on March 14, 2006 in Port Charlotte, Fla. Cortland State defeated Carthage twice in the 2007, winning a 6-2 game on March 14 in Port Charlotte, Fla., before eliminating the Red Men from the 2007 NCAA Division III Baseball Championship, 5-2, on May 27 at Fox Cities Stadium in Grand Chute, Wis.

Culver-Stockton 14 18 1
The series with Culver-Stockton began with a 17-1 Carthage loss on May 10, 1911, in Canton, Mo., when Culver-Stockton was known as Christian University. The school changed its name in 1919. The series continued on a regular basis until Carthage moved to Wisconsin. The last game in the series took place on April 25, 1961.

Dakota Wesleyan 1 0 0
The Red Men opened the 2012 season with a 14-1 win over the Tigers in Tucson, Ariz.

Dallas 8 7 0
Carthage played the University of Dallas 14 times between 1967 and 1981 on Carthage spring trips to Texas. The two team last played on March 19, 2008 when the Red Men swept a doubleheader from the Crusaders at Miller Huggins Field in St. Petersburg, Fla.

Dallas Baptist 3 7 0
Carthage played three doubleheaders with the Patriots between 1971 and 1977 on Carthage spring trips to Texas. The last time the two schools met was on April 4, 1980, in a scheduled tripleheader. Dallas Baptist won the first game (score not available), but Carthage pitcher Gordy Zastrow twirled a 1-0 no-hitter in the second game. The third game was canceled.

Dana 7 0 1
The Red Men won a game and tied another with the Vikings on a 1999 spring trip to Panama City, Fla. Carthage defeated Dana, 6-2, on March 12, 2000, the Red Men swept four games from the Vikings on a 2003 spring trip, all in Panama City, Fla., and Carthage won a 7-6 decision on March 14, 2004 in Port Charlotte, Fla.

Opponent Records

DePauw 1 0 0
Carthage defeated the Tigers, 8-6, on March 21, 2005 in Port Charlotte, Fla.

Earlham 4 1 0
The Red Men played the Hustlin' Quakers three times on a 1990 spring trip to Panama City, Fla., and the two teams split a March 20, 1995 twinbill, also in Panama City.

East Central 1 3 0
The Red Men played consecutive doubleheaders against the Tigers on March 30-31, 1984, in Ada, Okla.

Eastern Connecticut State 2 1 0
Carthage has won two games over Eastern Connecticut State at the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship, winning a 12-6 loser's bracket game on May 26, 1995, in Salem, Va., and winning a 15-4 first-round decision on May 25, 2007 in Grand Chute, Wis. In the last meeting between the two teams, the Red Men lost a 7-6 game to the Warriors on March 22, 2012 in Tucson, Ariz.

Eastern Illinois 1 4 0
Carthage played host to Eastern Illinois University in an April 25, 1964 doubleheader at Annie Reyer Field in Carthage, Ill. In the opener, the Panthers defeated the Red Men, 11-1, and the winning pitcher was Marty Pattin, an NAIA All-American that year and the national strikeout leader. Pattin struck out 19 Red Men and walked one in that game. Carthage lost to Pattin again in 1965, 16-1. In June 1965, Pattin became a seventh-round draft pick of the California Angels and had a 13-year career in Major League Baseball. Carthage won the second game, 1-0, to stop Eastern Illinois' 15-game winning streak. The Red Men opened the 1965 season with a three-game set in Charleston, Ill.

Edgewood 2 0 0
Carthage swept a May 1, 1998 twinbill from Edgewood.

Elmhurst 90 62 0
The series with the Bluejays began with an April 23, 1949 College Conference of Illinois doubleheader in Elmhurst, Ill.

Emory 0 1 0
Emory defeated Carthage, 14-4, on May 19, 2003 in the championship round of the NCAA Division III Central Regional Baseball Championship in Clinton, Miss.

Endicott 1 0 0
Carthage defeated the Gulls, 8-2, on March 21, 2004 in Port Charlotte, Fla.

Eureka 6 3 0
Carthage and the Red Devils first hooked up with a home-and-home series in the 1921 season. The two teams also played home-and-home sets in 1953, 1954 and 1955. The last game in the Carthage-Eureka series was in Panama City, Fla., on March 15, 1994, a 6-2 Carthage win.

Fontbonne 9 1 0
The Red Men eliminated the Griffins, 17-2, from the 1998 NCAA Central Regional Championship in Kenosha, Wis. The second meeting, on March 27, 1999, at the Fontbonne College Tournament, resulted in an 11-1 Carthage win. Carthage defeated the Griffins, 13-8, on March 26, 2000, also at the Fontbonne Tournament. The Red Men defeated the Griffins, 13-2, on May 16, 2003 in a loser's bracket game of the NCAA Central Regional Championship in Clinton, Miss. In the 2009 NCAA Central Regional Championship in Moline, Ill., the Red Men nipped the Griffins, 8-7, in a first-round game.

Opponent Records

Frostburg State 2 0 0
Carthage swept a doubleheader from Bobcats on March 20, 2005 in Port Charlotte, Fla.

George Fox 0 1 0
The Red Men first played the Bruins on March 19, 2016 in Tucson, Ariz.

Grand View 4 6 0
Carthage opened the 1994 season with a 7-4 win over the Vikings and split a pair of games in 1997, all in Panama City, Fla. The Vikings swept all three games in Florida on the Red Men's 2001 spring trip, and the two teams split four games on the 2003 spring trip.

Greenville 2 1 0
Carthage lost to the Panthers, 13-9, on May 4, 1957, in Greenville, Ill. The two teams did not meet again for 47 years until the Red Men won a 7-6 decision over Greenville on March 17, 2004 in Port Charlotte, Fla. Carthage last played Greenville on May 14, 2015 and won a 10-2 contest in the second round of the NCAA Central Regional Championship in Waterloo, Iowa.

Grinnell 1 0 0
Carthage defeated the Pipers, 7-5, on March 23, 2017 on March 23, 2017 in Tucson, Ariz.

Gustavus Adolphus 5 2 0
Carthage began its series with Gustavus Adolphus by splitting a March 22, 2013 doubleheader in Tucson, Ariz. The two teams last met on March 26, 2016, also in Tucson.

Hamline 3 4 0
The Red Men began their series with the Fighting Pipers on March 20, 2012 in Tucson, Ariz.

Hastings (Neb.) 1 0 0
The Red Men began their series with the Broncos on March 21, 2016 in Tucson, Ariz.

Heidelberg 1 3 0
Carthage defeated the Berg, 13-4, on March 14, 2000, and lost by a 14-11 margin on March 15, 2002, both games in Panama City, Fla. The Berg defeated the Red Men, 3-1, on March 6, 2010 in Punta Gorda, Fla. Carthage lost an 8-5 game to then-No. 1 Heidelberg on March 14, 2011, also in Punta Gorda.

Henderson State 1 4 0
Carthage opened the 1983 with a five-game series against the Reddies in Arkadelphia, Ark.

Hope 3 0 0
Carthage swept a March 24, 1995 twinbill from the Flying Dutchmen in Panama City, Fla. In the most recent meeting, Carthage blanked Hope, 3-0, on March 25, 2005 in Port Charlotte, Fla.

Illinois-Chicago 2 4 0
Carthage split a 1985 twinbill to the Flames, lost a 1986 doubleheader and split a 1987 set, all in Chicago, Ill.

Illinois College 10 15 0
The Illinois College series dates to May 21, 1913, when the Red Men shut out the Blueboys, 4-0, in Carthage, Ill. The two schools played seven College Conference of Illinois games between 1947 and 1952 when Illinois College pulled out of the league. The series continued with non-conference play through the 1950s. Carthage last played Illinois College on May 14, 1960.

Opponent Records

Illinois Institute of Technology 2 0 0
The Red Men swept a March 30, 2018 doubleheader to the Scarlet Hawks in Kenosha, Wis.

Illinois State 0 1 0
The Redbirds nipped the Red Men, 2-1, on May 27, 1949, in Normal, Ill.

Illinois Wesleyan 66 79 0
The series with the Titans began with a lopsided, 20-3 Illinois Wesleyan win on April 30, 1914, in Bloomington, Ill.

Incarnate Word 0 2 0
The Crusaders swept the Red Men in a March 31, 1989 doubleheader in San Antonio, Texas.

Indiana 0 1 0
The Hoosiers nipped Carthage, 4-3, on March 27, 1978, in Dallas, Texas.

Indiana-Southeast 2 0 0
Carthage closed out its 2001 spring trip to Panama City, Fla. ,on March 24 with a doubleheader sweep over the Grenadiers.

Iowa Wesleyan 8 15 0
The Iowa Wesleyan series began on May 18, 1910, with a 3-2 loss to the Tigers in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. The series continued through the 1940s, 1950s and early 1960s until Carthage moved to Wisconsin. The two teams last met on April 3, 1962

Ithaca 1 0 0
The Red Men nipped the Bombers, 8-7, on May 30, 1993, in the third round of the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Battle Creek, Mich.

Kalamazoo 5 1 0
Carthage opened its 1996 season with a sweep of a March 17 doubleheader against the Hornets in Panama City, Fla., 9-2 and 16-1. In the nightcap, Carthage shortstop Adam Weber tied an NCAA Division III record by hitting two grand slams. Carthage also defeated Kalamazoo, 11-0, on March 22, 1997, 9-0, on March 19, 1999, and 5-3 on March 21, 2001, also in Panama City.

Kean 2 0 0
The Red Men swept the Cougars, 10-2 and 16-4, on March 13, 2010 in North Port, Fla.

King's (Pa.) 2 0 0
Carthage opened the 2006 season by sweeping a March 11 doubleheader from King's in Port Charlotte, Fla.

Knox 2 5 0
Carthage and Knox played seven times between 1951 and 1956.

Lake Forest 11 3 0
Carthage split six College Conference of Illinois games with the Foresters in 1950-51 and 1962-63 before Lake Forest left the conference. The two schools played eight non-conference games between 1965 and 1982 before the Foresters discontinued their varsity baseball program.

Lakeland 17 0 0
The Red Men swamped the Muskies, 9-0, on May 15, 1974, in a Wisconsin Independent College Association playoff game in Janesville, Wis. Eighteen years went by before the next meeting, an April 9, 1992 twinbill that Carthage swept in Howards Grove, Wis. In the most-recent meeting, Carthage bombed Lakeland, 20-0, on May 5, 2011 twinbill in Kenosha, Wis.

Opponent Records

Lawrence **5** **0** **0**
The Red Men played the Vikings five times in Panama City, Fla., between 1993 and 1997.

Le Tourneau **2** **0** **0**
Carthage swept a March 29, 1984 twinbill from the Yellowjackets in Longview, Texas.

Lewis **1** **2** **0**
Carthage and Lewis split a doubleheader in Romeoville, Ill., in 1958, and the Red Men lost to the Flyers, 8-5, on April 8, 1967, also in Romeoville.

Lincoln **4** **0** **0**
Carthage first played Lincoln on April 3, 1954, in Carthage, Ill., and the Red Men swept a twinbill from the Lynx on April 27, 1963, also in Carthage. That was the last meeting until the two schools played in Panama City, Fla., on March 19, 1998.

Livingston 2 0 0
Carthage swept back-to-back games from the Tigers on April 16-17, 1952, in Livingston, Ala. Livingston University changed its named from the University of West Alabama in 1996.

Loras **1** **4** **0**
Carthage played Loras in a home doubleheader on April 28, 1959, and traveled to Dubuque, Iowa, for an April 23, 1960 twinbill. The two teams last met on April 5, 1972, in Durant Okla.

Louisiana College **3** **1** **0**
Carthage played back-to-back twinbills against the Wildcats on March 31 and April 1, 1983, in Pineville, La.

Luther **4** **3** **0**
The Red Men defeated the Norse, 6-3, on May 18, 2007 in the third round of the NCAA Division III Central Regional Championship in Bloomington, Ill. The two teams last met on March 20, 2016 in Tucson, Ariz.

MacMurray **7** **3** **0**
The series with Highlanders began with a split of an April 11, 1959 doubleheader in Jacksonville, Ill. MacMurray eliminated Carthage in the second round of the 1996 NCAA Central Regional Championship on May 17 at Simmons Field in Kenosha, Wis. The Red Men returned the favor in the second round of the 1997 regional on May 16 in Carroll, Iowa.

Manchester **4** **3** **1**
The Red Men and the Spartans hooked up eight times in Panama City, Fla., between 1990 and 1992.

Marian (Wis.) **30** **5** **0**
Carthage began a home-and-home series with Marian in the 1995 season. The Sabres snapped an 11-game losing streak to the Red Men with a 7-5 win in the nightcap of a March 29, 2000 doubleheader in Kenosha, Wis. Carthage swept an April 17, 2012 doubleheader at Herr-Baker Field in Fond du Lac, Wis. The nightcap of that set went a Carthage-record 17 innings.

Marietta **3** **2** **0**
In the first meeting between the two team, Carthage defeated Marietta, 11-7, on May 29, 1995, in the third round of the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Salem, Va. The Red Men opened the 2002 season with a 5-2 win over the Pioneers on March 9 in Panama City, Fla. Carthage defeated the Pioneers, 4-1, on March 15, 2003 in Panama City, Fla. The two teams last met on March 12, 2011, with Marietta sweeping a doubleheader from the Red Men in North Port, Fla.

Opponent Records

Mayville State 1 1 0
The Red Men split a doubleheader meeting against the Comets on March 17, 2017 in Tucson, Ariz.

McDaniel 2 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Green Terror, 9-0, on March 20, 2008 at Miller Huggins Field in St. Petersburg, Fla.

Medaille 1 0 0
The Red Men bombed the Mavericks, 16-2, on March 7, 2010 in Punta Gorda, Fla.

Methodist 0 1 0
Methodist eliminated Carthage, 12-2, on May 30, 1995, in the semifinals of the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship.

Middlebury 3 1 0
The Red Men began their series with the Panthers on March 24, 2012 to conclude a spring trip to Tucson, Ariz. The two teams last met on Easter Sunday, March 27, 2016, also in Tucson.

Midwestern State 0 2 0
The Red Men lost both ends of a March 22, 1981 twinbill to the Indians in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Millikin 92 41 4
The Red Men began play with the Big Blue with an April 28, 1947 College Conference of Illinois twinbill in Decatur, Ill.

Millsaps 2 4 0
Carthage lost both ends of a 1986 twinbill to the Majors in Jackson, Miss., won a 1987 game, and split a pair of games in 1988. Millsaps defeated Carthage, 4-2, on May 15, 2003 in the first round of the NCAA Central Region Baseball Championship in Clinton, Miss. The Red Men returned the favor by winning a 12-5 game on May 16, 2009 in the third round of the NCAA Central Regional Championship in Moline, Ill.

Milwaukee School of Engineering 7 0 0
The series with MSOE began with a doubleheader on May 10, 1983. The two schools played a home-and-home doubleheader series in 1996 and 1997.

Minnesota-Mankato 0 2 0
Minnesota-Mankato, formerly known as Mankato State, swept a March 31, 1972 doubleheader from the Red Men in Fayetteville, Ark.

Minnesota-Duluth 1 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Bulldogs, 15-2, on March 17, 2009 in North Port, Fla.

Mississippi College 2 7 0
The Red Men hooked up with the Choctaws on spring trips to Mississippi in 1951, 1952, 1986 and 1987.

Missouri-Rolla 2 0 0
Carthage defeated the Miners, 8-7, on March 24, 1967, in Rolla, Mo., and the Red Men won a 3-2 decision on March 13, 2002, in Panama City, Fla.

Monmouth 14 9 0
The Monmouth series began with a May 14, 1948 doubleheader in Carthage, Ill., and continued a regular basis until Carthage moved to Wisconsin. The two schools played on April 22, 1964, which was the last game in the series prior to a March 16, 1998 set in Panama City, Fla. The Red Men won the 2002 NCAA Central Region Championship with wins over the Fighting Scots on May 18-19 in Monmouth, Ill.

Opponent Records

Montclair State 0 1 0
In Carthage's first-ever game in the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship, the Red Men lost to the Red Hawks, 5-1, on May 28, 1993, in Battle Creek, Mich.

Mount Mercy 7 2 0
Carthage played the Mustangs nine times on spring trips to Panama City, Fla., between 1990 and 1993.

Mount Aloysius 1 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Mounties, 7-2, on March 15, 2008 at Pasco-Hernando Community College in New Port Richey, Fla.

Mount St. Joseph 2 1 0
Top-seeded Carthage lost to sixth-seeded the College of Mount St. Joseph, 7-6, on May 17, 2006 in the first round of the NCAA Central Regional Championship in St. Louis, Mo. The Red Men swept a doubleheader from the Lions on March 16, 2008 at St. Leo University in St. Leo, Fla.

Murray State 4 1 0
The Red Men and the Racers hooked five times between 1970 and 1972 on Carthage's spring trips to Tishamingo, Okla.

Muskingum 4 1 0
In the first meeting between the two team, the Red Men split a March 21, 1996 twinbill with the Fighting Muskies in Panama City, Fla. The two teams last met on March 11, 2011, with Carthage sweeping a doubleheader in North Port, Fla.

Nebraska Wesleyan 2 0 0
The Red Men swept a doubleheader from the Prairie Wolves on March 23, 2012 in Tucson, Ariz.

New Jersey, College of 0 1 0
The College of New Jersey eliminated Carthage from the 2002 NCAA Division III Baseball Championship with a 15-5 win on May 25 in Grand Chute, Wis.

North Carolina Wesleyan 2 0 0
The Red Men have faced the Battling Bishops twice in the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship, winning 8-4 on May 29, 1993, and 8-7 on May 29, 1994, both times in Battle Creek, Mich.

North Central (Ill.) 96 67 1
The series with the Cardinals began with a 2-1 North Central win in a May 7, 1949 College Conference of Illinois game in Carthage, Ill. North Central snapped Carthage's school-record, 24-game winning streak on April 19, 2008 with an 11-10 decision at Alumni Field in Naperville, Ill.

North Central Univeristy 2 0 0
The Red Men swept a March 8, 2018 doubleheader to the Rams in Tucson, Ariz.

North Park 119 52 1
Carthage and North Park began play in 1963 when North Park joined the CCIW.

North Texas 0 2 0
Carthage lost both ends of a March 23, 1981 doubleheader to the Eagles in Dallas, Texas.

Opponent Records

Northeastern Illinois 2 6 0
Carthage first played the Golden Eagles in an April 16, 1987 doubleheader. The two teams played home-and-home doubleheaders in the 1988 and 1989 seasons. The last meeting resulted in a split of an April 4, 1990 twinbill in Chicago, Ill. Northeastern Illinois discontinued its athletic program following the 1997-98 academic year.

Northern State 2 1 0
The Red Men swept a March 16, 2002 doubleheader from Wolves in Panama City, Fla.

Northwestern College 1 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Raiders Red Raiders 15-10 on March 7, 2018 in Tucson, Ariz..

Northwestern 0 1 0
The Red Men lost a 5-1 game to the Wildcats on April 29, 1984, in Evanston, Ill. The second game of the scheduled doubleheader was not played.

Oberlin 3 1 0
Carthage began its series with Oberlin by winning a 10-9 game on March 25, 2013 in Tucson, Ariz.

Ohio Dominican 2 0 0
The Red Men edged the Panthers, 1-0, on March 14, 2002, and 3-2, on March 15, 2003, both in Panama City, Fla.

Ohio Wesleyan 3 2 0
The Red Men split a doubleheader with the Battling Bishops on March 11, 2007 in Port Charlotte, Fla.; won an 11-7 game on March 14, 2009 in North Port, Fla.; won a 10-6 contest on March 6, 2010 in Punta Gorda, Fla.; and lost an 8-1 game on March 11, 2010 in North Port, Fla.

Oklahoma Christian 0 3 0
The Red Men lost three-straight games to the Eagles on April 5-6, 1985, in Oklahoma City, Okla.

Otterbein 18 4 0
The Red Men and the Cardinals have played 16 times, all on Carthage spring trips to Panama City, Fla. The first game took place on March 26, 1991. Otterbein won the first two games of the series before the Red Men reeled off 15-staight wins. The Cardinals snapped that string with a 4-2 win in the nightcap of a March 18, 2001 doubleheader in Panama City, Fla. The two teams last met on March 18, 2011, with Carthage sweeping a doubleheader in North Port, Fla.

Ouachita Baptist 1 1 0
The Red Men split a March 30, 1983 doubleheader with the Tigers in Arkadelphia, Ark.

Plano 2 5 0
Carthage and Plano met seven times between 1968 and 1976 on Red Men spring trips to Texas.

Principia 1 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Panthers, 10-5, on May 1, 1953, in Elsah, Ill.

Quincy 3 25 0
The Quincy series began with a home-and-home series in the 1920 season and continued until the 1960s when Carthage moved to Wisconsin. The last meeting took place with a May 12, 1964 twinbill in Carthage, Ill. The Red Men simply had no luck against the Hawks. After winning the first game of the series, 9-6, on April 17, 1920 in Carthage, Ill., the Red Men didn't win again until taking an 8-7 decision on May 8, 1950, in Canton, Mo. Carthage won again, 3-2, on April 24, 1954, before losing the next 13 games of the series. The two teams last met in a May 12, 1964 twinbill in Carthage.

Opponent Records

Rhodes 1 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Lynx, 3-2, on May 13, 2011, in Punta Gorda, Fla.

Rio Grande 5 0 0
The Red Men swept a March 22, 1996 twinbill from the Red Men in Panama City, Fla. Carthage took three games from Rio Grande on its 2001 spring trip to Florida.

Ripon 11 4 1
The Red Men first played the Red Hawks, then also known as the Redmen, in a doubleheader in Ripon, Wis., on April 5, 1988. The second game of that set was called on account of darkness and resulted in a tie game. The two teams met in the 1999 NCAA Central Regional Championship, the Red Hawks swept a 2001 twinbill from the Red Men in Kenosha, the two teams split a 2002 twinbill in Ripon, the Red Hawks won a single game at the Carthage Baseball Field in 2003, and Carthage swept a 2004 doubleheader at Ripon.

Rockford 17 5 0
The series with the Regents began with a split of a March 25, 1979 doubleheader in Sherman, Texas. In the most-recent meeting, Carthage lost a 14-10 game on April 20, 2016 at Aviators Stadium in Loves Park, Ill.

Rose-Hulman 2 3 0
Carthage began its series with Rose-Hulman by opening the 2013 season with a three-game series in Terre Haute, Ind.

St. Francis (Ill.) 0 5 0
Carthage first played the College of St. Francis in a 1916 home-and-home series. The two schools played again in 1917, and the Red Men played host to the Fighting Saints at Kenosha's Simmons Field in both 1987 and 1988.

St. John's (Minn.) 4 2 0
Carthage edged the Johnnies, 4-3, on March 26, 2005 in Port Charlotte, Fla. The two teams split a March 25, 2007 doubleheader at the Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome in Minneapolis, Minn.; the Red Men swept a March 21, 2010 twinbill, also in the Metrodome; and Carthage lost a 10-5 contest on March 26, 2013 in Tucson, Ariz.

St. Joseph's (N.Y.) 1 1 0
Carthage lost to the Golden Eagles, 8-6, on March 19, 2004 in Port Charlotte, Fla., and won a March 15, 2007 game, 5-0, also in Port Charlotte.

St. Mary's (Minn.) 2 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Cardinals, 14-4, on March 26, 1999, in the Fontbonne College Tournament in St. Louis, Mo. Carthage opened the 2004 season with a 6-1 victory over St. Mary's (Minn.) in Port Charlotte, Fla., on March 13.

St. Michael's 1 0 0
Carthage won a 3-0 decision over the Purple Knights on March 21, 2004 in Port Charlotte, Fla.

St. Norbert 21 9 0
Carthage's series with Green Knights began with a 1970 doubleheader in Kenosha. St. Norbert defeated Carthage, 12-5, on May 12, 1975, in a Wisconsin Independent College Association playoff game. In the most recent meeting, Carthage defeated St. Norbert, 10-9, on May 1, 2012 in Kenosha, Wis.

St. Olaf 1 0 0
Carthage defeated St. Olaf, 2-0, on May 14, 1992, in the first round of the NCAA Midwest Regional in Oshkosh, Wis. That game marked the Red Men's first-ever NCAA appearance.

Opponent Records

St. Scholastica 2 1 0
Carthage won a pair of games from the Saints on March 26-27, 1999, in the Fontbonne College Tournament in St. Louis, Mo. St. Scholastica eliminated Carthage from the NCAA Midwest Regional Championship with a 9-4 decision on May 16, 2008 at Oshkosh North High School in Oshkosh, Wis.

St. Thomas (Minn.) 0 4 0
In their first-ever meeting, the Tommies eliminated the Red Men from the 2009 NCAA Division III Baseball Championship, 3-1, on May 25, 2009 in Grand Chute, Wis. The two teams played three times in 2010. St. Thomas (Minn.) won a 2-1 game in 10 innings on March 20 at the Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome in Minneapolis, Minn.; won a 14-6 contest in the first round of the NCAA Division III Midwest Regional in Whitewater, Wis.; and won a 7-5 game to eliminate Carthage in the third round of the regional.

Shenandoah 1 0 0
The Red Men eliminated the Hornets from the 2009 NCAA Division III Baseball Championship, 9-8 in 11 innings, on May 24, 2009 in Grand Chute, Wis.

Simpson 5 2 0
In the first game of the series, the Storm defeated the Red Men, 8-1, on March 14, 1994, in Panama City, Fla. The two teams played each other twice in the 1994 NCAA Central Regional in Geneva, Ill., with the Red Men winning both games. Carthage defeated the Storm, 7-5 and 10-3, on March 25-26, 2000, at the Fontbonne College Tournament in St. Louis, Mo. The Red Men split a pair of games with Simpson at the 2004 NCAA Central Regional Championship, losing a second-round game, 15-9, before eliminating the Storm by a 14-7 margin.

South, University of the 3 0 0
Carthage defeated the Tigers, 13-2, on March 21, 1998; 5-0, on March 20, 200; and 9-2 on March 15, 2002,,all three games in Panama City, Fla.

Southeastern Oklahoma 5 34 1
The Red Men played the Savages 40 times between 1967 and 1989 on Carthage spring trips to Oklahoma and Texas.

Southern Arkansas 2 1 0
Carthage played back-to-back doubleheaders against the Muleriders on March 21-22, 1982, in Camden, Ark., although scores are not available. The two teams split an April 3, 1983 twinbill in Magnolia, Ark.

Southern Maine 0 1 0
The Huskies came from behind to beat Carthage, 6-5, on May 26, 1997, in the third round of the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Salem, Va. Both team took 2-0 tournament records into that contest, and Southern Maine went on to win the title.

Southern Methodist 0 5 0
Carthage played Southern Methodist five times between 1977 and 1979 in spring trips to Dallas, Texas.

Southwest Minnesota State 0 1 0
The Red Men lost to the Mustangs, 6-3, on March 17, 2009 in North Port, Fla.

Southwestern Louisiana 0 2 0
The Red Men lost a pair of games to the Ragin' Cajuns on March 30-31, 1951, in Lafayette, La.

Southwest Missouri 0 6 0
The Red Men and the Bears hooked up with doubleheaders in 1966, 1967 and 1968 on Carthage spring trips.

Opponent Records

Spring Hill **1** **0** **0**
Carthage defeated Spring Hill, 3-2, on March 22, 2003 in Panama City, Fla.

Stephen F. Austin **1** **3** **0**
Carthage played back-to-back doubleheaders against the Lumberjacks on March 25-26, 1982, in Nacogdoches, Texas, losing both ends the first day and splitting the second twinbill.

Texas-Arlington **1** **7** **0**
The Red Men played the Mavericks during Carthage spring trips to Texas in 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1989.

Texas Wesleyan **3** **8** **0**
Carthage played Texas Wesleyan 11 times between 1971 and 1977 on spring trips to Texas.

Thomas **1** **1** **0**
Carthage split a pair of games with Thomas on a 1997 spring trip to Panama City, Fla.

Thomas More **1** **0** **0**
The Red Men defeated the Saints, 10-4, on May 20, 2011 at the NCAA Division III Central Region Championship in Bloomington, Ill.

Tiffin **1** **0** **0**
Carthage defeated Tiffin, 7-1, on March 13, 1994, in Panama City, Fla.

Trinity (Conn.) **1** **0** **0**
The Red Men stopped the Bantams, 10-1, on May 23, 2009 in a loser's bracket game at the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Grand Chute, Wis.

Trinity (Texas) **2** **0** **0**
Carthage swept an April 1, 1989 doubleheader from the Tigers in San Antonio, Texas.

Truman State **1** **1** **0**
The first game against Truman State, formerly known as Northeast Missouri State, and before that as Kirksville State, was a 7-1 win on May 3, 1913, in Kirksville, Mo. The name change from Northeast Missouri State to Truman State took place in 1996. After a gap of 89 years, the series resumed in 2002 with two games in Panama City, Fla.

Upper Iowa **2** **0** **0**
The Red Men played the Peacocks in both the 1993 and 1995 NCAA Central Regional Championships. In the first meeting, Carthage defeated Upper Iowa, 8-3, on May 21, 1993, in Geneva, Ill. On May 19, 1995, the Red Men trounced the Peacocks, 17-5, at Simmons Field in Kenosha, Wis.

Utica **1** **0** **0**
The Red Men defeated the Pioneers, 12-2, on March 16, 2011 in North Port, Fla.

Viterbo 1 0 0
The Red Men blanked the V Hawks, 22-0, on March 10, 2002, in Panama City, Fla.

Opponent Records

Wartburg 5 1 0
Carthage nipped Wartburg, 3-2, on May 15, 1997, in the first round of the NCAA Central Regional Championship in Carroll, Iowa. The Red Men also defeated the Knights, 14-4, on May 20, 1999, in the second round of the NCAA Central Regional Championship in Geneva, Ill. Wartburg defeated Carthage, 9-5, on May 20, 2000, in the championship round of the NCAA Central Regional Championship in Bloomington, Ill. Carthage won a 3-2 decision over the Knights in the first round of the 2002 Central Region Championship in Monmouth, Ill. The Red Men defeated Wartburg again on May 18, 2003, winning a 5-2 game in the loser's bracket of the NCAA Central Regional Baseball Championship in Clinton, Miss. Carthage last played Wartburg on May 16, 2015 and won a 4-1 contest in the third round of the NCAA Central Regional in Waterloo, Iowa.

Washington University (Mo.) 3 0 0
The Red Men defeated the Bears, 8-3, on March 29, 1998, in the Washington University Tournament in St. Louis, Mo. Carthage won 5-4 decision on May 16, 2007 in the first round of the NCAA Central Regional Championship in Bloomington, Ill. In the 2009 Central Regional Championship in Moline, Ill,. the Red Men upended the Bears, 21-3, in a second-round game.

Wayne State (Mich.) 6 2 0
The Red Men played the Tartars twice on a 1998 spring trip to Panama City, Fla., three times on a 1999 trip, twice on the 2000 trip and once in 2002.

Webster 2 2 0
Carthage defeated Webster, 18-3, on May18, 2006 in loser's bracket game at the NCAA Central Regional Championship in St. Louis, Mo The Red Men also won a 6-4 decision on May 17, 2007 in the second round of the regional in Bloomington, Ill. Carthage lost two games to the Gorloks, including the title game, at the 2015 Central Regional in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wesleyan 0 1 0
Wesleyan defeated Carthage, 6-3, on May 28, 1994, in the second round of the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Battle Creek, Mich.

West Virginian Tech 1 0 0
Carthage defeated the Golden Bears, 13-1, on March 21, 1995, in Panama City, Fla.

Western Illinois 15 16 1
One of Carthage's longest-running series began on May 19, 1911, with a 6-2 Carthage loss in Macomb, Ill. The neighboring schools continued to play on a regular basis until 1951 when the series stopped for 10 years. The two teams resumed play with a home-and-home series in 1961 and an early-season doubleheader in Macomb in 1964. Following Carthage's 1965 move to Wisconsin, the Red Men traveled south in 1968 to play back-to-back doubleheaders on April 12-13. Carthage's last win over Western Illinois was an 8-2 decision in the opener of the April 13 set. The two teams played an April 23, 1973 doubleheader in Macomb, with the Leathernecks winning the first game, 5-2, and the two squads playing to a 3-3 tie in the nightcap. Western Illinois swept an April 11, 1977 twinbill, also in Macomb, in the last meeting of the series.

Westminster (Mo.) 2 1 0
The Red Men defeated the Blue Jays, 6-3, on May 17, 1954, in Hannibal, Mo. The two teams split a pair of games in the 2000 NCAA Central Regional Championship in Bloomington, Ill.

Wheaton (Ill.) 104 30 0
The series with the Crusaders began with a 6-3 Carthage win in an April 30, 1949 College Conference of Illinois game in Carthage, Ill. The Thunder were the Red Men's final opponent at the Carthage Baseball Field on May 5, 2012, prior to the facility renovation that became Augie Schmidt Field.

Opponent Records

Wheaton (Mass.) 0 1 0
Carthage lost to Wheaton (Mass.), 3-2, on March 17, 2006 in Port Charlotte, Fla.

Williams 6 2 0
Carthage began its series with Williams by losing an 8-5 game on March 25, 2013 in Tucson, Ariz.

William Penn 1 0 0
Carthage defeated William Penn, 3-0, in opening-round play of the 1995 NCAA Central Regional Championship at Simmons Field in Kenosha, Wis.

Wisconsin 0 2 0
Carthage lost both ends of a May 8, 1986 doubleheader to the Badgers in Madison, Wis., 15-1 and 20-1. Wisconsin discontinued its varsity baseball program several years later.

Wisconsin-La Crosse 1 3 0T
he Red Men played the Eagles four times between 1972 and 1973, all in NAIA District 14 playoff action.

Wisconsin-Milwaukee 5 9 0
Carthage first played Wisconsin-Milwaukee in 1965. The two teams last played in an April 5, 1991 doubleheader in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wisconsin-Oshkosh 10 15 0
Perhaps Carthage's best rivalry, the Red Men first played the Titans on May 19, 1971, in an NAIA District 14 playoff game in Appleton, Wis., won by Wisconsin-Oshkosh. The Titans won the next meeting on May 19, 1973, also in NAIA playoff action, in Stevens Point, Wis. On May 18, 1974, in another NAIA District 14 playoff, Carthage and Wisconsin-Oshkosh played three times, with Carthage winning the second game, 7-4, to force a final championship game that the Titans won by a 12-8 margin. The two teams split a regular-season twinbill in Oshkosh, Wis., on April 20, 1980. The following year, the Titans shut out the Red Men by identical 10-0 scores in an April 17, 1981 doubleheader at Carthage. Five years later, in 1986, Wisconsin-Oshkosh bombed Carthage twice in a regular-season twinbill in Oshkosh, 12-0 and 20-4. In 1992, the two teams played each other three times in two days in the championship round of the NCAA Midwest Regional at Oshkosh North High School in Oshkosh, Wis. The Red Men defeated the Titans, 5-1, on May 15, but Wisconsin-Oshkosh came back the next day to beat Carthage twice, 6-0 and 6-5, to win the regional championship. In 1993, Carthage was moved out of the Midwest Region into the Central Region, where the Red Men won their first regional title. Carthage ran into Wisconsin-Oshkosh in the semifinals of the 1993 NCAA Division III Baseball Championship and were eliminated by the Titans, 5-2, on May 31 in Battle Creek, Mich. The 1994 national championship brought a repeat, as Wisconsin-Oshkosh again eliminated Carthage in the semifinals, 11-0, also in Battle Creek. The two teams met in the opening round of the 1995 NCAA Division III Baseball Championship, and the Titans, behind left-handed starting pitcher Jarrod Washburn, defeated the Red Men, 7-2, in Salem, Va. Carthage won a 3-2 decision on March 14, 2004 in Port Charlotte, Fla., and the two teams split a March 15, 2006 twinbill, also in Port Charlotte. Carthage and UW-Oshkosh renewed their NCAA-regional rivalry on May 14, 2008, with the Red Men winning a 6-3 game over the Titans in the first round of the Midwest regional at Oshkosh North High School. The two teams last played on March 14-15, 2015, with Carthage sweeping a three-game series at Augie Schmidt Field.

Wisconsin-Parkside 8 14 1
The series with the crosstown-rival Rangers began in 1979. Several games in the series have been played at Kenosha's Simmons Field.

Wisconsin-Platteville 6 1 0
The Red Men split a March 17, 1994 twinbill with the Pioneers, swept a March 15, 1998 doubleheader, won a pair of single games in March 1999, and won a March 2000 single contest, all in Panama City, Fla.

Opponent Records

Wisconsin-Stevens Point 1 3 0
Carthage's first game against the Pointers was a 13-4 loss in Durant, Okla., on April 2, 1985. The second meeting was in the second round of 1997 NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Salem, Va., and the Red Men won by a 12-1 margin. The two teams last played on March 24, 2005 in Port Charlotte, Fla., with the Pointers winning both ends of doubleheader.

Wisconsin-Stout 0 1 0
The Blue Devils defeated the Red Men, 6-3, on March 24, 2007 at the Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wisconsin-Superior 0 1 0
The Red Men lost to the Yellowjackets, 10-2, on March 21, 2012 in Tucson, Ariz.

Wisconsin-Whitewater 19 24 1
The Red Men's series with the Warhawks began in 1965 after Carthage moved north from Illinois to Wisconsin. The regular-season series ended after the 1996 season but resumed in 2016 with a 2-1 loss to UW-Whitewater in Whitewater, Wis. Wisconsin-Whitewater defeated Carthage, 24-3, on May 15, 2008 in a second-round game at the NCAA Midwest Regional Championship at Oshkosh North High School in Oshkosh, Wis. The two team split four games in the 2009 season. After splitting games on March 20 and March 22 in North Port, Fla., Carthage won the 2009 NCAA Central Regional Championship with an 8-3 win over Wisconsin-Whitewater on May 18 in Moline, Ill.

Wittenberg 2 2 0
The Red Men played the Tigers four times between 1990 and 1993 on Carthage spring trips to Panama City, Fla.

Wooster, College of 3 5 0
Carthage and Wooster played doubleheaders in Panama City, Fla., in both 1995 and 1996. On May 27, 1997, the Fighting Scots eliminated the Red Men, 2-1, from the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Salem, Va. Wooster defeated Carthage twice in 2009, winning a 9-5 game in 11 innings on March 16 in North Port, Fla., and winning an 8-1 contest on May 22 in the first round of the NCAA Division III Baseball Championship in Grand Chute, Wis. The two teams last met on March 8, 2010, with the Scots winning a 14-10 contest in North Port, Fla.

Opponent Records

Minor League Teams	W	L	T
Fargo-Moorhead Indians	0	1	0

Service Teams	W	L	T
Keesler Air Force Base	0	3	0

High School Teams	W	L	T
Carthage H.S.	2	0	0
Junior Colleges	W	L	T
Bacone Junior College	1	0	0
Grayson County College	4	4	0
St. Louis CC-Meramec	0	1	0
Southwest Iowa CC	2	0	0
Temple Junior College	0	1	0
Waukesha Tech	2	0	0

Defunct Colleges	W	L	T
Elliot Business College	0	0	1
Hedding	2	2	0
Kennedy College	1	1	0
La Grange	2	1	0
Lombard	0	1	0
Milton	4	4	0
Parsons	7	7	0
Shurtleff	0	1	0
William & Vashti	0	6	0

Club Teams	W	L	T
Marquette (played on May 5, 1982)	--	--	--

Year-By-Year Scores

1910
1-4-1 — **Head Coach: J. Arthur Baird**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 9	Carthage H.S.	4	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 16	Elliot Business Coll.	4	4	Carthage, Ill.
April 20	William & Vashti	1	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 27	Shurtleff	1	3	Carthage, Ill.
May 18	Iowa Wesleyan	2	3	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
May 19	William & Vashti	2	19	Aledo, Ill.

1911
1-4 — **Head Coach: J. Arthur Baird**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
May 10	Christian University	1	17	Canton, Mo.
May 11	La Grange	7	8	La Grange
May 13	Christian University	1	4	Carthage, Ill.
May 15	La Grange	3	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 19	Western Illinois	2	6	Macomb, Ill.

1912
4-2-1 — **Head Coach: J. Arthur Baird**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 25	Christian University	8	8	Carthage, Ill.
April 30	Parsons	8	11	Carthage, Ill.
May 22	Iowa Wesleyan	5	3	Carthage, Ill.
May 24	Western Illinois	4	2	Carthage, Ill.
	Christian University	1	0	Carthage, Ill.
May 30	Parsons	5	4	Fairfield, Iowa
May 31	Iowa Wesleyan	0	8	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

The Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, Carthage's First League
From 1912 to 1941, Carthage was a member of the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association (IIAA) for football, men's basketball, baseball, men's golf and men's track and field. According to former Illinois State University track and field coach Joe Cogdal, the league had its roots in the 1870s when a number of Illinois schools banded together for oratorical contests. The first intercollegiate football game within this association was played in 1881 between Illinois State and Knox College, and a football association was established for the 1894 season.

The IIAA was formed in April 1908 for a May 22 track and field meet with eight charter members, including the Bradley Polytechnic Institute (later Bradley University), Illinois College, Illinois State Normal University (later shortened to Illinois State University), Illinois Wesleyan University, Knox College, Lombard College (now defunct), Millikin University and Monmouth College. By the 1910-11 season, the league had expanded to 13 teams with the addition of Eureka College, Hedding College (now defunct), Lincoln College, Shurtleff College (now defunct) and William & Vashti College (now defunct). The 1910-11 season also marked the start of league competition in football, basketball and baseball.

Four schools were added for the 1912-13 season, including Augustana College (Ill.), Carthage College, Eastern Illinois Normal University (later shortened to Eastern Illinois University) and McKendree College. Southern Illinois Normal University (later re-named Southern Illinois University-Carbondale) became the 18th member during the 1913-14 academic year. Three more schools were added in 1914-15 to boost the membership to 21 schools. Those three were Blackburn College, St. Viator College (now defunct) and Western Illinois Normal University (later shortened to Western Illinois University). William & Vashti closed in 1917 reducing the league to 20 members, but both Knox College and Wheaton College (Ill.) joined the circuit in 1919-20 when the league name was changed to the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association (IIAC), bringing the membership up to 22 schools.

Somewhere along the line, the IIAC gained the nickname of the Little 19 Conference, even though the membership ranged from the high of 24 in the 1927-28 season schools to just five by the spring of 1942. Blackburn withdrew following the 1923 season, and Hedding College closed in 1926 after being bought out by Illinois Wesleyan. Other schools added to the league in the 1920s included Elmhurst College, Lake Forest College, Mount Morris College (now defunct), North Central College and Northern Illinois Normal University (later re-named Northern Illinois University).

Conference membership peaked in 1927-28 with 24 members. Lincoln pulled out after 1928 spring season. Lombard quit after 1929, and the school closed in 1930 and was taken over by Knox College. Mount Morris pulled out following the 1931 campaign and closed the following year. The conference really began to falter after the 1936-37 season when 12 schools withdrew to form the Illinois College Conference. Those 12 schools were Augustana, Bradley, Illinois College, Illinois Wesleyan, Knox, Lake Forest, McKendree, Millikin, Monmouth, North Central, Shurtleff and Wheaton. St. Viator closed in 1938. Carthage, Elmhurst and Eureka withdrew from the IIAC in December 1941, leaving only five schools: Eastern Illinois, Illinois State, Northern Illinois, Southern Illinois and Western Illinois.

In 1950, the league changed its named from the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association to the Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference when Eastern Michigan University and Central Michigan University brought the membership to seven schools. Eastern Michigan (joined the Mid-American Conference in 1971) and Southern Illinois (currently in the Missouri Valley Conference) both withdrew in 1961, and Northern Illinois left for the Mid-American Conference in 1966, dropping the league to four members. The final demise of the IIAC came in 1969 when Illinois State left to join the Academic Athletic Conference of Midwestern Universities (now a member of the Missouri Valley conference). The remaining three schools disbanded the league at the end of the 1969-70 academic year, with Central Michigan joining the Mid-American Conference in 1971, Eastern Illinois joining the Mid-Continent Conference in 1982 after 12 years as in the NAIA, and Western Illinois also joining the Mid-Continent Conference.

1913
9-3 — **Head Coach: J. Arthur Baird**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 5	Carthage H.S.	16	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 12	La Grange	5	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 18	Christian University	13	0	Carthage, Ill.
May 2	American Osteopathy	0	7	Kirksville, Mo.
May 3	Kirksville State	7	1	Kirksville, Mo.
May 14	Christian University	10	7	Canton, Mo.
May 16	Parsons	4	6	Fairfield, Iowa
May 17	Iowa Wesleyan	1	4	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
May 21	Illinois College	4	0	Carthage, Ill.
May 24	Western Illinois	5	0	Carthage, Ill.
May 24	Western Illinois	2	1	Carthage, Ill.
May 28	Parsons	3	1	Carthage, Ill.

Carthage's First Baseball Twinbill
The Redmen played their first known baseball doubleheader on May 24, 1913, versus Western Illinois University. The games were played in Carthage, Ill., and the second game was called after five innings because the visitors from Macomb, Ill., had to catch a train back to campus.

1914
3-8, 2-7 IIAC — **Head Coach: J. Arthur Baird**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 9	Christian University	7	5	Canton, Mo.
April 18	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	11	Carthage, Ill.
April 24	*Hedding	3	7	Carthage, Ill.
April 30	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	20	Bloomington, Ill.
May 1	*Bradley	5	11	Peoria, Ill.
May 2	*Hedding	1	12	Abingdon, Ill.
May 6	Christian University	0	9	Carthage, Ill.
May 9	*Bradley	8	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 13	*Western Illinois	2	4	Macomb, Ill.
May 15	*Illinois College	6	13	Jacksonville, Ill.
May 23	*Western Illinois	4	2	Carthage, Ill.

*IIAC game

1915
3-4, 3-4 IIAC — **Head Coach: J. Arthur Baird**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 10	*Western Illinois	20	0	Carthage, Ill.
April 16	*William & Vashti	5	18	Aledo, Ill.
April 17	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	6	Rock Island, Ill.
April 24	*Hedding	3	1	Carthage, Ill.
April 30	*William & Vashti	1	11	Carthage, Ill.
May 8	*Hedding	2	0	Abingdon, Ill.
May 15	*Western Illinois	2	7	Macomb, Ill.

*IIAC game

Forest Loudin, 1916-21
7-12, 4 years

1916
3-4, 3-2 IIAC — **Head Coach: Forest Loudin**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 15	St. Francis (Ill.)	1	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 29	St. Francis (Ill.)	0	2	Quincy, Ill.
May 5	*William & Vashti	5	11	Aledo, Ill.
May 17	*Western Illinois	7	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 19	*Illinois College	11	7	Jacksonville, Ill.
May 20	*Western Illinois	14	1	Macomb, Ill.
May 26	*William & Vashti	2	3	Carthage, Ill.

*IIAC game

1917
1-1, 1-0 IIAC — **Head Coach: Forest Loudin**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 18	*Western Illinois	14	4	Macomb, Ill.
April 21	St. Francis	4	6	Carthage, Ill.

*IIAC game

No teams in 1918 or 1919 due to World War I

1920
1-2, 0-1 IIAC — **Head Coach: Forest Loudin**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April	Quincy	9	6	Carthage, Ill.
April 17	Quincy	3	12	Quincy, Ill.
May 1	*Lombard	6	17	Galesburg, Ill.

*IIAC game

Year-By-Year Scores

1921
1-6, 1-4 IIAC — **Head Coach: Forest Loudin**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 9	Quincy	3	5	Carthage, Ill.
April 20	*Western Illinois	7	4	Macomb, Ill.
April 23	Quincy	1	8	Quincy, Ill.
April 30	*Illinois College	3	8	Carthage, Ill.
May 12	*Eureka	3	5	Eureka, Ill.
May 19	*Eureka	4	13	Carthage, Ill.
May 20	*Illinois College	9	10	Jacksonville, Ill.
May 30	*Western Illinois	--	--	Carthage, Ill.

*IIAC game

Baseball was dropped at Carthage after the 1921 season, which may have had something to do with the college's hiring of Lewis Omer as athletic director and football coach in April 1921. Omer reportedly told the student newspaper, "The Carthage Collegian," in the spring of 1923 that he could not coach baseball without sacrificing his spring football practice. That's the way things stayed throughout the 1920s, 1930s and early 1940s. When Carthage helped form the College Conference of Illinois (CCI) in 1946, baseball was reinstated as a varsity sport and resumed play in the 1947 season. Head baseball coach L. Paul LaVinn doubled as football coach in 1947.

L. Paul LaVinn, 1947
2-7, 1 year

1947
2-7, 1-5 CCI — **Head Coach: L. Paul LaVinn**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 19	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	11	Bloomington, Ill.
April 28	*Millikin	0	4	Decatur, Ill.
April 28	*Millikin	4	5	Decatur, Ill.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	4	Rock Island, Ill.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	0	Rock Island, Ill.
May 7	*Illinois College	1	5	Jacksonville, Ill.
May 7	*Illinois College	6	13	Jacksonville, Ill.
May 10	Western Illinois	3	5	Macomb, Ill.
May 10	Western Illinois	5	1	Macomb, Ill.

*CCI game

Lacking a home field, the Redmen were the "road warriors" in 1947, playing all nine games at opposition fields. From 1948 to 1950, the baseball team called the Jaycee Field, just west of downtown Carthage, Ill., their home park. The College began construction of its first, on-campus facility in 1950, but the field was not ready in time for the 1951 campaign. Annie Reyer Field, just north of the Carthage campus, opened in time for the 1952 season.

Henry Keil , 1948
0-8, 1 year

1948
0-8, 0-5 CCI — **Head Coach: Henry Keil**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 16	*Illinois College	0	2	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 20	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	9	Carthage, Ill.
April 24	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	7	Carthage, Ill.
April 27	Western Illinois	2	6	Macomb, Ill.
May 1	*Millikin	7	22	Carthage, Ill.
May 4	*Illinois College	1	9	Carthage, Ill.
May 14	Monmouth	L		Carthage, Ill.
May 14	Monmouth	L		Carthage, Ill.

*CCI game

Bill Strickland, 1949-50
8-24, 2 years

1949
5-12, 4-3 CCI — **Head Coach: Bill Strickland**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 8	Quincy	3	10	Quincy, Ill.
April 11	Western Illinois	4	9	Macomb, Ill.
April 12	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	5	Carthage, Ill.
April 21	Culver-Stockton	3	7	Carthage, Ill.
April 23	*Elmhurst	5	1	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 23	*Elmhurst	0	1	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 28	Monmouth	4	13	Carthage, Ill.
April 30	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	3	Carthage, Ill.
May 3	*Millikin	7	13	Decatur, Ill.
May 5	Monmouth	6	8	Monmouth, Ill.
May 7	*North Central (Ill.)	1	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 11	Western Illinois	4	3	Carthage, Ill.
May 13	*Augustana (Ill.)	13	7	Rock Island, Ill.
May 19	*Illinois College	L		Jacksonville, Ill.
May 23	&Iowa Wesleyan	L		Canton, Mo.
May 24	&Culver-Stockton	0	1	Canton, Mo.
May 26	Quincy	2	5	Carthage, Ill.
May 27	Illinois State	1	2	Normal, Ill.

*CCI game
&Culver-Stockton Tournament

1950
3-11, 1-6 CCI — **Head Coach: Bill Strickland**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 15	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	26	Carthage, Ill.
April 18	Culver-Stockton	5	6	Carthage, Ill.
April 21	Monmouth	3	6	Monmouth, Ill.
April 26	Quincy	4	6	Quincy, Ill.
April 28	*Illinois College	3	4	Carthage, Ill.
April 29	Culver-Stockton	11	4	Canton, Mo.
May 3	Western Illinois	7	10	Carthage, Ill.
May 2	Iowa Wesleyan	2	0	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
May 10	Western Illinois	0	9	Macomb, Ill.
May 12	*Wheaton (Ill.)	0	5	Wheaton, Ill.
May 13	*Lake Forest	4	5	Lake Forest, Ill.
May 16	*Augustana (Ill.)	7	8	Carthage, Ill.
May 16	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	7	Carthage, Ill.
May 18	Quincy	8	7	Canton, Mo.

*CCI game

Loel Frederickson, 1951-52
12-25, 2 years

Carthage took its first spring-break trip in 1951, playing an independent team from Keesler Air Force Base in Biloxi, Miss., on March 25 and Mississippi College in Clinton, Miss., on March 26. Following several days in New Orleans, La., where the Redmen reportedly bumped into the Wheaton College team, Carthage traveled to Lafayette, La., they lost a pair of games to Southwest Louisiana University.

1951
7-11, 4-4 CCI — **Head Coach: Loel Frederickson**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 25	Keesler AFB	1	17	Biloxi, Miss.
March 26	Mississippi College	6	13	Clinton, Miss.
March 30	SW Louisiana	3	9	Lafayette, La.
March 31	SW Louisiana	5	14	Lafayette, La.
April 10	Monmouth	8	2	Monmouth, Ill.
April 18	*Lake Forest	3	6	Macomb, Ill.
April 19	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	6	Bloomington, Ill.
April 23	Knox	16	6	Keokuk, Iowa
April 25	Quincy	2	20	Quincy, Ill.
April 27	*North Central (Ill.)	11	8	Keokuk, Iowa
May 1	Western Illinois	5	1	Macomb, Ill.
May 5	*Elmhurst	13	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 5	*Elmhurst	5	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 8	*Augustana (Ill.)	11	7	Rock Island, Ill.
May 8	*Augustana (Ill.)	9	12	Rock Island, Ill.
May 12	Quincy	1	7	Keokuk, Iowa
May 14	Iowa Wesleyan	2	11	Canton, Mo.
May 18	*Millikin	6	7	Decatur, Ill.

*CCI game

1952
5-14, 2-6 CCI — **Head Coach: Loel Frederickson**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 7	Quincy	1	9	Quincy, Ill.
April 14	Mississippi College	4	16	Clinton, Miss.
April 15	Mississippi College	14	6	Clinton, Miss.
April 16	West Alabama	5	3	Livingston, Ala.
April 17	West Alabama	5	2	Livingston, Ala.
April 18	Keesler AFB	1	13	Biloxi, Miss.
April 19	Keesler AFB	2	7	Biloxi, Miss.
April 21	Culver-Stockton	11	14	Canton, Mo.
April 22	*Illinois College	1	7	Carthage, Ill.
April 24	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	10	Rock Island, Ill.
April 26	Culver-Stockton	5	6	Carthage, Ill.
May 3	*Elmhurst	5	4	Carthage, Ill.
May 3	*Elmhurst	4	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 6	Quincy	0	4	Carthage, Ill.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	0	3	Naperville, Ill.
May 10	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	2	Wheaton, Ill.
May 12	*Millikin	2	15	Carthage, Ill.
May 14	*Augustana (Ill.)	8	10	Carthage, Ill.
May 15	Knox	1	7	Galesburg, Ill.

*CCI game

Dave Swisegood, '52, the long-time baseball coach at Central-Southeastern High School in Augusta, Ill., set an Illinois High School Association record on April 7, 2008 with his 893rd career victory. With a 6-1 decision over Lewistown High School, Swisegood broke a mark of 892 set by Oak Park-River Forest's Jack Kaiser, and Swisegood now ranks 16th on the national list, according to the National Federation of High Schools. The all-time leader is Gene Schultz, the coach at Kee High School in Lansing, Iowa with 1,523 victories.Since defeating Bowen High School, 3-2, for his first win in 1956, the 77-year-old Swisegood enjoyed 40 winning seasons. From 1980 to 1989, his teams won no fewer than 21 games and captured seven regional titles. Overall, his teams have won 10 regional championships.

Year-By-Year Scores

Swisegood played on the 1949-52 Carthage teams in Carthage, Ill., and was coached by Bill Strickland in 1949 and 1950 and by Loel Fredrickson in both 1951 and 1952. He had a brief career as a player in the Cincinnati Reds' farm system and later scouted for the organization. He began his coaching career at Plymouth High School in 1956 and compiled a 417-207 mark in 25 years at Plymouth, which later became part of the Southeastern school district.

Donald Robinson, 1953-54
19-13, 2 years

1953
9-6

Date	Opponent	CC	Head Coach: Donald Robinson Opp.	Location
April 15	Parsons	4	0	Carthage, Ill.
April 17	Culver-Stockton	11	3	Canton, Mo.
April 18	Illinois College	3	1	Carthage, Ill.
April 21	Eureka	11	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 25	Quincy	5	7	Carthage, Ill.
April 28	Iowa Wesleyan	6	11	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
May 1	Principia	10	5	Elsah, Ill.
May 5	Parsons	5	3	Fairfield, Iowa
May 9	Knox	4	20	Carthage, Ill.
May 12	Illinois College	7	6	Jacksonville, Ill.
May 15	Iowa Wesleyan	9	20	Carthage, Ill.
May 16	Culver-Stockton	10	9	Carthage, Ill.
May 23	Eureka	6	3	Eureka, Ill.
May 25	Central	3	9	Canton, Mo.
May 26	Quincy	0	9	Quincy, Ill.

1954
10-7

Date	Opponent	CC	Head Coach: Donald Robinson Opp.	Location
April 3	Lincoln	12	8	Carthage, Ill.
April 6	Coe	0	4	Carthage, Ill.
April 6	Coe	7	0	Carthage, Ill.
April 14	Illinois College	5	2	Carthage, Ill.
April 24	Quincy	3	2	Quincy, Ill.
April 26	Eureka	2	4	Eureka, Ill.
April 30	Parsons	4	3	Fairfield, Iowa
April 30	Parsons	1	4	Fairfield, Iowa
May 4	Knox	2	8	Galesburg, Ill.
May 6	Iowa Wesleyan	11	10	Carthage, Ill.
May 8	Illinois College	2	0	Jacksonville, Ill.
May 10	Eureka	12	11	Carthage, Ill.
May 12	Quincy	1	13	Carthage, Ill.
May 15	Iowa Wesleyan	3	8	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
May 17	Westminster	6	3	Hannibal, Mo.
May 17	Culver-Stockton	8	7	Hannibal, Mo.
May 20	Culver-Stockton	3	4	Canton, Mo.

Art Keller, 1955-56
11-15, 2 years

1955
5-7

Date	Opponent	CC	Head Coach: Art Keller Opp.	Location
April 16	Iowa Wesleyan	5	13	Carthage, Ill.
April 19	Quincy	3	5	Quincy, Ill.
April 22	Illinois College	13	14	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 27	Iowa Wesleyan	7	11	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
April 29	Quincy	10	11	Carthage, Ill.
April 30	Eureka	12	5	Carthage, Ill.
May 3	Knox	15	16	Galesburg, Ill.
May 4	Culver-Stockton	12	6	Carthage, Ill.
May 7	Aurora	6	0	Carthage, Ill.
May 14	Aurora	4	7	Aurora, Ill.
May 16	Eureka	7	6	Eureka, Ill.
May 17	Culver-Stockton	11	10	Canton, Mo.

1956
6-8

Date	Opponent	CC	Head Coach: Art Keller Opp.	Location
April 11	Illinois College	5	8	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 12	Culver-Stockton	4	17	Canton, Mo.
April 14	Aurora	5	4	Aurora, Ill.
April 14	Aurora	11	2	Aurora, Ill.
April 17	Iowa Wesleyan	3	7	Carthage, Ill.
April 20	Monmouth	2	9	Monmouth, Ill.
April 27	Illinois College	4	8	Carthage, Ill.
May 2	Monmouth	8	12	Carthage, Ill.
May 5	Aurora	5	1	Carthage, Ill.
May 5	Aurora	4	9	Carthage, Ill.
May 8	Knox	2	4	Carthage, Ill.
May 11	Iowa Wesleyan	6	2	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
May 15	Knox	6	2	Galesburg, Ill.
May 17	Culver-Stockton	13	4	Carthage, Ill.

Dwight Marston, 1957-60
27-33, 4 years

1957
6-7

Date	Opponent	CC	Head Coach: Dwight Marston Opp.	Location
April 6	Parsons	0	11	Carthage, Ill.
April 6	Parsons	3	2	Carthage, Ill.
April 9	Quincy	6	17	Quincy, Ill.
April 13	Concordia Seminary	13	11	Carthage, Ill.
April 16	Iowa Wesleyan	2	8	Carthage, Ill.
April 23	Fargo-M'head Indians	0	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 29	Illinois College	7	14	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 30	Culver-Stockton	7	16	Carthage, Ill.
May 3	Concordia Seminary	11	7	Springfield, Ill.
May 4	Greenville	9	13	Greenville, Ill.
May 8	Monmouth	9	6	Monmouth, Ill.
May 11	Culver-Stockton	3	1	Canton, Mo.
May 14	Monmouth	3	0	Carthage, Ill.

1958
4-11

Date	Opponent	CC	Head Coach: Dwight Marston Opp.	Location
April 9	Parsons	4	5	Fairfield, Iowa
April 9	Parsons	3	6	Fairfield, Iowa
April 12	Illinois College	7	9	Carthage, Ill.
April 14	Iowa Wesleyan	5	12	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
April 18	Illinois College	8	7	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 22	Monmouth	17	6	Carthage, Ill.
April 26	Quincy	0	1	Carthage, Ill.
April 29	Iowa Wesleyan	3	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 3	Culver-Stockton	2	5	Carthage, Ill.
May 3	Culver-Stockton	5	6	Carthage, Ill.
May 4	North Central (Ill.)	0	5	Naperville, Ill.
May 6	Monmouth	5	6	Monmouth, Ill.
May 10	Lewis	5	8	Romeoville, Ill.
May 10	Lewis	12	11	Romeoville, Ill.
May 17	Quincy	4	5	Quincy, Ill.

1959
9-9

Date	Opponent	CC	Head Coach: Dwight Marston Opp.	Location
April 4	Parsons	5	1	Carthage, Ill.
April 4	Parsons	4	9	Carthage, Ill.
April 11	MacMurray	2	3	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 11	MacMurray	19	1	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 14	Iowa Wesleyan	4	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 18	Illinois College	1	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 18	Illinois College	16	4	Carthage, Ill.
April 25	Culver-Stockton	2	3	Quincy, Ill.
April 25	Quincy	2	18	Quincy, Ill.
April 28	Loras	0	1	Carthage, Ill.
April 28	Loras	1	3	Carthage, Ill.
May 1	Concordia Seminary	7	2	Springfield, Ill.
May 2	Concordia Seminary	6	0	Springfield, Ill.
May 2	Concordia Seminary	6	2	Springfield, Ill.
May 12	Monmouth	9	8	Carthage, Ill.
May 12	Monmouth	5	3	Carthage, Ill.
May 19	Culver-Stockton	5	6	Canton, Mo.
May 19	Culver-Stockton	3	5	Canton, Mo.

1960
8-6

Date	Opponent	CC	Head Coach: Dwight Marston Opp.	Location
April 7	Culver-Stockton	15	5	Carthage, Ill.
April 9	Iowa Wesleyan	0	6	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
April 22	Augustana (Ill.)	6	3	Rock Island, Ill.
April 23	Loras	7	4	Dubuque, Iowa
April 23	Loras	5	15	Dubuque, Iowa
April 26	Monmouth	2	7	Monmouth, Ill.
April 29	Concordia Seminary	6	0	Carthage, Ill.
April 30	MacMurray	11	4	Carthage, Ill.
May 7	Quincy	2	3	Quincy, Ill.
May 7	Quincy	2	3	Quincy, Ill.
May 10	Monmouth	4	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 14	Illinois College	15	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 14	Illinois College	16	4	Carthage, Ill.
May 18	Culver-Stockton	0	8	Canton, Mo.

Year-By-Year Scores

Larry Hamilton, 1961
8-4, 1 year

1961
8-4 — **Head Coach: Larry Hamilton**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 8	Augustana (Ill.)	2	1	Rock Island, Ill.
April 8	Augustana (Ill.)	7	6	Rock Island, Ill.
April 11	Quincy	5	7	Carthage, Ill.
April 15	Millikin	2	5	Carthage, Ill.
April 15	Millikin	5	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 18	Iowa Wesleyan	12	2	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
April 10	Western Illinois	2	15	Carthage, Ill.
April 22	MacMurray	8	0	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 22	MacMurray	7	6	Jacksonville, Ill.
April 25	Culver-Stockton	8	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 3	Western Illinois	7	3	Macomb, Ill.
May 12	Quincy	4	12	Quincy, Ill.

Augie Schmidt III, 1962-80,
276-252-6, 19 years

1962
11-3-1, 8-3-1 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 3	Iowa Wesleyan	17	7	Carthage, Ill.
April 7	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	11	Carthage, Ill.
April 7	*Illinois Wesleyan	10	8	Carthage, Ill.
April 14	*Carroll (Wis.)	8	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 14	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	4	Carthage, Ill.
April 25	*Millikin	6	6	Decatur, Ill.
April 28	MacMurray	15	5	Carthage, Ill.
April 28	MacMurray	7	6	Carthage, Ill.
May 1	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	3	Carthage, Ill.
May 1	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	5	Carthage, Ill.
May 5	*Lake Forest	2	1	Carthage, Ill.
May 5	*Lake Forest	5	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 15	*Millikin	1	6	Decatur, Ill.
May 19	*North Central (Ill.)	3	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 19	*North Central (Ill.)	2	3	Naperville, Ill.

*CCI game

1963
12-5, 7-4 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 30	Monmouth	5	3	Monmouth, Ill.
March 30	Monmouth	9	3	Monmouth, Ill.
April 6	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	4	Carthage, Ill.
April 6	*Augustana (Ill.)	18	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 20	*North Park	1	2	Carthage, Ill.
April 20	*North Park	6	2	Carthage, Ill.
April 23	*Millikin	11	10	Decatur, Ill.
April 27	Lincoln	4	0	Carthage, Ill.
April 27	Lincoln	6	5	Carthage, Ill.
May 4	*Carroll (Wis.)	7	5	Waukesha, Wis.
May 7	*Millikin	9	2	Carthage, Ill.
May 11	*North Central (Ill.)	7	5	Carthage, Ill.
May 11	*North Central (Ill.)	5	7	Carthage, Ill.
May 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	8	Bloomington, Ill.
May 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 18	*Lake Forest	4	5	Lake Forest, Ill.
May 18	*Lake Forest	5	2	Lake Forest, Ill.

*CCI game

1964
9-10, 7-5 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 8	Western Illinois	1	7	Macomb, Ill.
April 8	Western Illinois	5	6	Macomb, Ill.
April 11	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	3	Carthage, Ill.
April 11	*Carroll (Wis.)	11	10	Carthage, Ill.
April 13	*Augustana (Ill.)	15	1	Rock Island, Ill.
April 13	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	4	Rock Island, Ill.
April 22	Monmouth	10	6	Carthage, Ill.
April 25	Eastern Illinois	1	11	Carthage, Ill.
April 25	Eastern Illinois	1	0	Carthage, Ill.
May 5	*North Park	2	4	Chicago, Ill.
May 5	*North Park	1	2	Chicago, Ill.
May 7	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	2	Bloomington, Ill.
May 7	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	1	Bloomington, Ill.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	7	3	Naperville, Ill.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	0	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 12	Quincy	3	13	Carthage, Ill.
May 12	Quincy	3	4	Carthage, Ill.
May 16	*Millikin	4	5	Carthage, Ill.
May 16	*Millikin	4	3	Carthage, Ill.

*CCI game

1965
12-9, 8-4 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 2	Eastern Illinois	1	16	Charleston, Ill.
April 3	Eastern Illinois	7	10	Charleston, Ill.
April 3	Eastern Illinois	4	10	Charleston, Ill.
April 19	UW-Whitewater	8	14	Whitewater, Wis.
April 19	UW-Whitewater	5	3	Whitewater, Wis.
May 1	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 1	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	7	Bloomington, Ill.
May 5	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	2	Waukesha, Wis.
May 5	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	1	Waukesha, Wis.
May 8	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 12	*North Central (Ill.)	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 12	*North Central (Ill.)	6	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	*Millikin	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	*Millikin	10	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	Lake Forest	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	Lake Forest	7	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 18	UW-Milwaukee	8	4	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 18	UW-Milwaukee	3	5	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 22	*North Park	7	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 22	*North Park	1	2	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCI game

1966
15-9, 10-2 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 2	SW Missouri State	1	4	Springfield, Mo.
April 2	SW Missouri State	0	8	Springfield, Mo.
April 4	Austin	7	4	Sherman, Texas
April 5	Dallas	6	5	Irving, Texas
April 6	SE Oklahoma	5	6	Durant, Okla.
April 7	SE Oklahoma	4	7	Durant, Okla.
April 8	Dallas	3	7	Irving, Texas
April 9	Austin	3	2	Sherman, Texas
April 9	Austin	7	3	Sherman, Texas
April 16	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	0	Rock Island, Ill.
April 16	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	1	Rock Island, Ill.
April 23	*Millikin	3	5	Decatur, Ill.
April 23	*Millikin	5	4	Decatur, Ill.
April 30	*North Park	2	0	Chicago, Ill.
April 30	*North Park	4	0	Chicago, Ill.
May 4	*North Central (Ill.)	18	3	Naperville, Ill.
May 4	*North Central (Ill.)	6	5	Naperville, Ill.
May 7	UW-Milwaukee	1	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	UW-Milwaukee	9	15	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	Lake Forest	9	0	Lake Forest, Ill.
May 18	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 18	*Carroll (Wis.)	27	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 21	*Illinois Wesleyan	7	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 21	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	8	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCI game

After Carthage College moved to Kenosha, Wis., in 1964, the Redmen played their 1965 and 1966 seasons at Petzke Park near the corner of 31st Street and 17th Avenue on Kenosha's north side. In 1966, Carthage also began a tradition of playing occasional games at Kenosha's Simmons Field. The Redmen played 1966 doubleheaders versus Wisconsin-Whitewater and Carroll (Wis.) at Simmons.

1967
11-14, 5-5 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 24	Missouri-Rolla	8	7	Rolla, Mo.
March 25	SW Missouri State	4	5	Springfield, Mo.
March 25	SW Missouri State	6	13	Springfield, Mo.
March 27	SE Oklahoma	0	3	Durant, Okla.
March 27	SE Oklahoma	3	2	Durant, Okla.
March 28	SE Oklahoma	3	10	Durant, Okla.
March 30	Austin	1	2	Sherman, Texas
April 1	Dallas	3	1	Irving, Texas
April 8	Lewis	5	8	Romeoville, Ill.
April 12	Lake Forest	7	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	Lake Forest	11	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	2	Bloomington, Ill.
April 15	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	3	Bloomington, Ill.
April 22	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	UW-Whitewater	7	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	UW-Whitewater	1	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	UW-Milwaukee	6	5	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 2	UW-Milwaukee	2	5	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 6	*Millikin	1	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 13	*North Park	5	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 13	*North Park	5	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 20	*North Central (Ill.)	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 20	*North Central (Ill.)	2	5	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game

Year-By-Year Scores

1968
17-15, 10-5 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 6	UW-Whitewater	0	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 6	UW-Whitewater	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	Western Illinois	1	4	Macomb, Ill.
April 12	Western Illinois	0	8	Macomb, Ill.
April 13	Western Illinois	8	2	Macomb, Ill.
April 13	Western Illinois	2	3	Macomb, Ill.
April 15	SW Missouri State	11	14	Springfield, Mo.
April 15	SW Missouri State	0	2	Springfield, Mo.
April 16	Elmhurst	6	0	Sherman, Texas
April 16	Austin	3	1	Sherman, Texas
April 17	SW Oklahoma	1	8	Durant, Okla.
April 17	SE Oklahoma	2	3	Durant, Okla.
April 18	Plano	6	3	Plano, Texas
April 20	Austin	4	1	Sherman, Texas
April 20	Austin	3	4	Sherman, Texas
April 23	*North Central (Ill.)	1	2	Naperville, Ill.
April 23	*North Central (Ill.)	3	2	Naperville, Ill.
April 27	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Elmhurst	8	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 1	*Elmhurst	2	0	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 4	*North Park	2	0	Chicago, Ill.
May 8	*Carroll (Wis.)	7	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 11	*Augustana (Ill.)	7	2	Rock Island, Ill.
May 11	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	5	Rock Island, Ill.
May 15	UW-Milwaukee	0	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	UW-Milwaukee	6	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 18	*Millikin	0	6	Decatur, Ill.
May 18	*Millikin	3	5	Decatur, Ill.
May 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	2	Kenosha, Wis

*CCIW game

Tom Skinner hit the first Redmen home run on the Carthage Baseball Field on May 8, 1968, versus Carroll College (Wis.)

1969
13-15, 7-9 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 7	Plano	16	4	Plano, Texas
April 7	Plano	2	3	Plano, Texas
April 9	SE Oklahoma	0	7	Durant, Okla.
April 9	SE Oklahoma	1	2	Durant, Okla.
April 10	Austin	11	3	Sherman, Texas
April 11	Dallas	1	2	Irving, Texas
April 11	Dallas	5	2	Irving, Texas
April 19	St. Norbert	7	2	De Pere, Wis.
April 19	St. Norbert	2	0	De Pere, Wis.
April 23	*Wheaton (Ill.)	0	2	Wheaton, Ill.
April 23	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	5	Wheaton, Ill.
April 26	*North Central (Ill.)	5	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*North Central (Ill.)	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	UW-Milwaukee	0	7	Milwaukee, Wis.
April 29	UW-Milwaukee	4	5	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	0	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*Carroll (Wis.)	8	2	Waukesha, Wis.
May 6	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	4	Waukesha, Wis.
May 7	*Elmhurst	2	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	*Elmhurst	0	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	*Millikin	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	*Millikin	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	*North Park	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	*North Park	0	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	Milton	3	10	Milton, Wis.
May 17	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	0	Bloomington, Ill.
May 17	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	6	Bloomington, Ill.

*CCIW game

1970
18-6, 12-4 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 1	SE Oklahoma	3	1	Durant, Okla.
April 2	Murray State College	8	6	Tishamingo, Okla.
April 2	Austin	12	4	Sherman, Texas
April 3	Dallas	8	6	Irving, Texas
April 4	Austin	7	6	Sherman, Texas
April 4	Austin	10	4	Sherman, Texas
April 11	*Elmhurst	2	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 11	*Elmhurst	8	6	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 15	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	1	Waukesha, Wis.
April 18	St. Norbert	0	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	St. Norbert	4	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	5	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*North Central (Ill.)	10	2	Naperville, Ill.
April 25	*North Central (Ill.)	1	0	Naperville, Ill.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	7	Rock Island, Ill.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	9	Rock Island, Ill.
May 9	*Millikin	8	2	Decatur, Ill.
May 9	*Millikin	12	0	Decatur, Ill.
May 18	*North Park	5	0	Chicago, Ill.
May 18	*North Park	2	0	Chicago, Ill.
May 18	*Illinois Wesleyan	12	3	Chicago, Ill.
May 18	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	5	Chicago, Ill.

*CCIW game

Four Times Four for the Redmen

Carthage is the second team in organized baseball, and the only collegiate squad ever to play and win four games in one day. This remarkable feat took place on May 18, 1970, when the Redmen swept North Park College, 5-0 and 2-0, in a morning doubleheader and followed that with a 12-3 and 6-5 sweep of Illinois Wesleyan University in the afternoon.

The quadrupleheader came about as the Carthage team found itself in a three-way race for the CCIW title in the final week of the season. After the games of Saturday, May 16, Illinois Wesleyan (10-2, .833) led the league by percentage points over North Park (11-3, .786), with Carthage in third place (8-4, .667).

Five days of rain in the Midwest washed out several doubleheaders the final week, including a Carthage-North Park set in Kenosha, Wis., and two games with Illinois Wesleyan in Bloomington, Ill. Normally, those games could have been re-scheduled for the following week, but Carthage was set to close its dormitories on Sunday, May 17, with the end of the academic year. Classes actually ended on May 12, and several baseball players were ready to leave campus for previously-arranged summer jobs. As a last resort, Carthage coach Augie Schmidt III offered to play the North Park games in Chicago on Monday, May 18, and to play Illinois Wesleyan immediately after, also on North Park's field. North Park and Illinois Wesleyan agreed.

The North Park twinbill started at 10 a.m., and Carthage's Tim Breuhl threw a no-hitter in the nightcap to complete a sweep of the Vikings, 5-0 and 2-0. The Redmen had only a 25-minute break between the morning and the afternoon doubleheaders. Carthage defeated Illinois Wesleyan, 12-3, in the first game of that set. The Redmen won the fourth and final game in dramatic fashion. With Carthage trailing, 5-4 in the bottom of the seventh inning, Craig Deaton hit a two-run triple with two outs and an 0-2 count for a 6-5 Redmen victory at 7:30 p.m.

Seven Carthage players played all 28 innings that day, and catcher Fred Richter caught all four games. Craig Deaton drove in 11 runs on the day. After the marathon ended, coach Schmidt said, "I doubt if any of us imagined we could win four games in one day from the two leading teams in the league. I think we were hoping for a split at worst and three-of-four at best, but our confidence seemed to blossom with each win. By the time we reached the final game, we had the feeling that nobody could beat us."

With the four victories, Carthage finished the season with a 12-4 record that Illinois Wesleyan matched the next day. Following the completion of their twinbill against Carthage, the Titans returned home from Chicago and then traveled to Decatur, Ill., the next morning to sweep Millikin in a season-ending doubleheader. With identical 12-4 records, Illinois Wesleyan and Carthage were declared co-champions.

According to researchers from the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR), a Hudson, N.Y., minor league team, playing in the Hudson River League, swept a Sept. 20, 1903 quadrupleheader against Poughkeepsie. A quintupleheader was attempted once in the same league, but the two final games were thrown out, as the teams failed to play a required minimum number of innings. In the major leagues, a quadrupleheader has never been attempted, although several tripleheaders have occurred.

Between 1972 and 1976, Carthage played three additional quadrupleheaders, although the Redmen never duplicated the 1970 sweep. Carthage played its second quadrupleheader on April 6, 1972, on its spring trip to Oklahoma and Texas. The Redmen played a 1 p.m. doubleheader in Tishamingo, Okla., versus Murray State College, sweeping 8-3 and 11-5. Following a 1 1/2 hour bus trip to Perrin Air Force Base in Grayson, Texas, the Redmen split a twinbill with Grayson County College, winning the first game, 12-5, but losing the second contest by a 3-2 margin. The second game was called after Carthage's bat in the top of the fifth inning, due to an 11 p.m. curfew on the base. The day before, the Redmen had played a tripleheader.

Carthage's third "four-bill" took place on May 10, 1973, when the Redmen played host to Carroll (Wis.) College in a morning doubleheader, sweeping, 11-3 and 6-0, and then traveled to Milwaukee to take on the University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee in an afternoon set. The Redmen lost both games to Wisconsin-Milwaukee, 4-3 and 6-5.

Year-By-Year Scores

1971
23-8-1, 15-1 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 9	Arkansas	1	8	Fayetteville, Ark.
April 9	Arkansas	2	2	Fayetteville, Ark.
April 10	Texas Wesleyan	4	8	Ft. Worth, Texas
April 10	Texas Wesleyan	4	1	Ft. Worth, Texas
April 12	Austin	20	0	Sherman, Texas
April 12	Austin	13	0	Sherman, Texas
April 14	SE Oklahoma	2	8	Durant, Okla.
April 15	Dallas Baptist	3	2	Dallas, Texas
April 15	Dallas Baptist	1	6	Dallas, Texas
April 16	Grayson County Coll.	3	7	Denison, Texas
April 16	Grayson County Coll.	4	1	Denison, Texas
April 17	Murray State College	13	2	Tishamingo, Okla.,
April 17	Murray State College	1	3	Tishamingo, Okla.
April 19	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	0	Waukesha, Wis.
April 19	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	3	Waukesha, Wis.
April 21	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	1	Wheaton, Ill.
April 21	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	0	Wheaton, Ill.
April 24	*North Central (Ill.)	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	*North Central (Ill.)	17	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	St. Norbert	8	3	De Pere, Wis.
April 28	St. Norbert	5	3	De Pere, Wis.
May 1	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*North Park	10	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*North Park	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Millikin	4	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Millikin	10	8	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*Elmhurst	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*Elmhurst	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	7	Bloomington, Ill.
May 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 19	#UW-Oshkosh	6	7	Appleton, Wis.

*CCIW game
#NAIA District 14 playoff

1972
24-16, 11-3 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 31	Mankato State	3	5	Fayetteville, Ark.
March 31	Mankato State	5	9	Fayetteville, Ark.
April 1	Austin	2	1	Sherman, Texas
April 1	Austin	3	4	Sherman, Texas
April 2	Bacone JC	7	2	Muskogee, Okla.
April 2	Bacone JC	0	1	Muskogee, Okla.
April 3	Grayson County Coll.	3	4	Denison, Texas
April 3	Grayson County Coll.	6	3	Denison, Texas
April 4	Kennedy (Neb.)	9	6	Plano, Texas
April 4	Kennedy (Neb.)	2	3	Plano, Texas
April 5	SE Oklahoma	2	1	Durant, Okla.
April 5	SE Oklahoma	4	5	Durant, Okla.
April 5	Loras	0	3	Durant, Okla.
April 6	Murray State College	8	3	Tishamingo, Okla.
April 6	Murray State College	11	5	Tishamingo, Okla.
April 6	Grayson County Coll.	12	5	Grayson, Texas
April 6	Grayson County Coll.	2	3	Grayson, Texas
April 7	Texas Wesleyan	4	0	Fort Worth, Texas
April 8	Texas Wesleyan	5	0	Fort Worth, Texas
April 8	Texas Wesleyan	0	1	Fort Worth, Texas
April 12	*Carroll (Wis.)	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*Elmhurst	8	7	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 15	*Elmhurst	3	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 22	*North Central (Ill.)	10	1	Naperville, Ill.
April 22	*North Central (Ill.)	6	3	Naperville, Ill.
May 3	*North Park	3	6	Chicago, Ill.
May 3	*North Park	1	0	Chicago, Ill.
May 4	St. Norbert	6	0	De Pere, Wis.
May 4	St. Norbert	0	5	De Pere, Wis.
May 6	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	*Millikin	1	2	Decatur, Ill.
May 10	*Millikin	5	4	Decatur, Ill.
May 11	*Augustana (Ill.)	0	6	Rock Island, Ill.
May 11	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	2	Rock Island, Ill.
May 16	+Milton	2	1	Janesville, Wis.
May 16	+Milton	2	1	Janesville, Wis.
May 20	#Wisconsin-La Crosse	1	5	Appleton, Wis.
May 20	#Wisconsin-La Crosse	0	3	Appleton, Wis.

*CCIW game
+Wisconsin Independent College Association playoff
#NAIA District 14 playoff

1973
17-11-3, 14-2 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 14	Austin	26	1	Sherman, Texas
April 15	Temple JC	2	3	Temple, Texas
April 15	Austin	0	4	Sherman, Texas
April 16	Texas Wesleyan	4	7	Fort Worth, Texas
April 16	Texas Wesleyan	1	5	Fort Worth, Texas
April 20	SE Oklahoma	2	2	Durant, Okla.
April 20	SE Oklahoma	2	0	Durant, Okla.
April 23	Western Illinois	2	5	Macomb, Ill.
April 23	Western Illinois	3	3	Macomb, Ill.
April 25	*North Park	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*North Park	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Millikin	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Millikin	5	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*Augustana (Ill.)	9	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*North Central (Ill.)	7	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*North Central (Ill.)	11	12	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	*Carroll (Wis.)	11	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	UW-Milwaukee	3	4	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 10	UW-Milwaukee	5	6	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 12	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 12	*Illinois Wesleyan	9	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 15	*Elmhurst	2	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 15	*Elmhurst	5	3	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 18	#UW-La Crosse	3	4	Stevens Point, Wis.
May 18	#Milton	9	0	Stevens Point, Wis.
May 19	#UW-La Crosse	6	3	Stevens Point, Wis.
May 19	#UW-Oshkosh	1	8	Stevens Point, Wis.
May 21	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	4	Wheaton, Ill.
May 21	*Wheaton (Ill.)	11	4	Wheaton, Ill. *CCIW game

#NAIA District 14 playoff

1974
21-15, 9-5 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 6	Austin	7	2	Sherman, Texas
April 6	Austin	11	1	Sherman, Texas
April 7	SE Oklahoma	4	5	Durant, Okla.
April 7	SE Oklahoma	4	10	Durant, Okla.
April 10	Bishop	4	3	Dallas, Texas
April 10	Bishop	16	5	Dallas, Texas
April 20	*North Central (Ill.)	7	2	Naperville, Ill.
April 20	*North Central (Ill.)	8	7	Naperville, Ill.
April 24	*North Park	5	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 24	*North Park	5	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 27	*Millikin	1	3	Decatur, Ill.
April 27	*Millikin	11	3	Decatur, Ill.
April 28	St. Norbert	10	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Carroll (Wis.)	8	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	5	Rock Island, Ill.
May 4	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	3	Rock Island, Ill.
May 7	UW-Whitewater	9	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	UW-Whitewater	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Wheaton (Ill.)	9	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 12	*Elmhurst	4	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 12	*Elmhurst	3	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 15	+Lakeland	9	0	Janesville, Wis.
May 15	+Milton	8	0	Janesville, Wis.
May 18	#Wisconsin-Oshkosh	5	6	Appleton, Wis.
May 18	#Wisconsin-Oshkosh	7	4	Appleton, Wis.
May 18	#Wisconsin-Oshkosh	8	12	Appleton, Wis.

*CCIW game
+Wisconsin Independent College Association playoff
#NAIA District 14 playoff

Year-By-Year Scores

1975
15-13, 8-7 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 22	Austin	2	7	Sherman, Texas
March 22	Austin	7	4	Sherman, Texas
March 23	Southwest Iowa CC	14	1	Denison, Texas
March 23	Southwest Iowa CC	5	4	Denison, Texas
March 24	Grayson County Coll.	7	5	Denison, Texas
March 24	Grayson County Coll.	6	12	Denison, Texas
March 25	Plano	2	12	Plano, Texas
March 25	Plano	5	6	Plano, Texas
April 11	UW-Whitewater	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	UW-Whitewater	0	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	UW-Whitewater	4	8	Fort Atkinson, Wis.
April 17	UW-Whitewater	10	3	Fort Atkinson, Wis.
April 23	*North Park	7	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*North Park	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Millikin	3	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Millikin	0	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	5	Waukesha, Wis.
May 2	*Elmhurst	5	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	*Elmhurst	4	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	0	1	Rock Island, Ill.
May 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	0	Rock Island, Ill.
May 7	*Wheaton (Ill.)	12	3	Wheaton, Ill.
May 7	*Wheaton (Ill.)	2	0	Wheaton, Ill.
May 8	*North Central (Ill.)	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*North Central (Ill.)	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 10	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	7	Bloomington, Ill.
May 12	+St. Norbert	1	2	De Pere, Wis.

*CCIW game
+Wisconsin Independent College Association playoff

1976
15-22, 11-5 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 19	SE Oklahoma	1	3	Durant, Okla.
March 19	SE Oklahoma	0	1	Durant, Okla.
March 19	SE Oklahoma	0	5	Durant, Okla.
March 20	SE Oklahoma	7	12	Durant, Okla.
March 21	Dallas	0	3	Dallas, Texas
March 21	Dallas	5	2	Dallas, Texas
March 23	Texas Wesleyan	0	3	Fort Worth, Texas
March 23	Texas Wesleyan	2	4	Fort Worth, Texas
March 23,	Plano	0	5	Plano, Texas
March 23	Plano	0	3	Plano, Texas
March 24	Austin	3	1	Sherman, Texas
March 24	Austin	1	3	Sherman, Texas
March 25	Dallas Baptist	4	8	Dallas, Texas
March 25	Dallas Baptist	3	5	Dallas, Texas
March 26	Austin	6	2	Sherman, Texas
March 26	Austin	0	3	Sherman, Texas
March 27	Bishop	4	8	Dallas, Texas
March 27	Bishop	3	5	Dallas, Texas
April 3	*Elmhurst	1	0	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 3	*Elmhurst	1	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 10	*North Central (Ill.)	7	8	Naperville, Ill.
April 10	*North Central (Ill.)	2	0	Naperville, Ill.
April 17	UW-Whitewater	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	UW-Whitewater	2	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*North Park	2	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 21	*North Park	2	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 24	*Millikin	4	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	*Millikin	0	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	0	Rock Island, Ill.
May 1	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	3	Rock Island, Ill.
May 5	*Wheaton (Ill.)	8	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*Wheaton (Ill.)	11	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	+Milton	2	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game
+Wisconsin Independent College Association playoff

1977
18-17, 10-4 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 2	Austin	6	5	Sherman, Texas
April 2	Austin	6	3	Sherman, Texas
April 3	SE Oklahoma	2	13	Durant, Okla.
April 4	Texas Wesleyan	2	15	Fort Worth, Texas
April 4	Texas Wesleyan	1	19	Fort Worth, Texas
April 5	Southern Methodist	5	14	Dallas, Texas
April 5	Southern Methodist	1	11	Dallas, Texas
April 6	Austin	7	6	Sherman, Texas
April 6	Austin	8	3	Sherman, Texas
April 7	SE Oklahoma	2	9	Durant, Okla.
April 7	SE Oklahoma	9	0	Durant, Okla.
April 8	Bishop	14	7	Dallas, Texas
April 8	Bishop	1	5	Dallas, Texas
April 9	Dallas Baptist	0	3	Dallas, Texas
April 9	Dallas Baptist	4	2	Dallas, Texas
April 11	Western Illinois	7	15	Macomb, Ill.
April 11	Western Illinois	5	6	Macomb, Ill.
April 13	UW-Whitewater	3	7	Whitewater, Wis.
April 13	UW-Whitewater	4	1	Whitewater, Wis.
April 17	*North Central (Ill.)	5	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*North Central (Ill.)	6	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	UW-Whitewater	1	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	UW-Whitewater	4	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*North Park	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*North Park	8	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Carroll (Wis.)	7	3	Waukesha, Wis.
April 27	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	0	Waukesha, Wis.
April 30	*Augustana (Ill.)	7	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Elmhurst	0	2	Kenosha, Wis.

1978
9-17, 4-10 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 27	Southern Methodist	2	7	Dallas, Texas
March 27	Indiana	3	4	Dallas, Texas
March 29	Austin	11	10	Sherman, Texas
March 29	Austin	3	2	Sherman, Texas
March 30	Dallas	0	2	Dallas, Texas
March 30	Dallas	2	9	Dallas, Texas
April 1	Austin	3	2	Sherman, Texas
April 1	Austin	11	2	Sherman, Texas
April 2	SE Oklahoma	1	11	Durant, Okla.
April 2	SE Oklahoma	0	17	Durant, Okla.
April 4	UW-Whitewater	4	5	Whitewater, Wis.
April 4	UW-Whitewater	4	0	Whitewater, Wis.
April 12	*Elmhurst	6	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 12	*Elmhurst	5	15	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 14	*North Central (Ill.)	2	1	Naperville, Ill.
April 15	*North Central (Ill.)	2	8	Naperville, Ill.
April 19	*North Park	1	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 19	*North Park	8	9	Chicago, Ill.
April 22	*Millikin	2	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*Millikin	2	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	7	Rock Island, Ill.
April 29	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	5	Rock Island, Ill.
May 3	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	11	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game

Year-By-Year Scores

1979
11-17-1, 5-11 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 22	Austin	12	11	Sherman, Texas
March 22	Austin	7	6	Sherman, Texas
March 23	Southern Methodist	1	11	Dallas, Texas
March 23	Southern Methodist	2	8	Dallas, Texas
March 24	SE Oklahoma	1	7	Durant, Okla.
March 25	Rockford	2	1	Sherman, Texas
March 25	Rockford	6	7	Sherman, Texas
April 7	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	8	Wheaton, Ill.
April 7	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	7	Wheaton, Ill.
April 17	UW-Whitewater	2	13	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	UW-Whitewater	5	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	UW-Parkside	5	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	*North Park	3	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	*North Park	7	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*Millikin	2	0	Decatur, Ill.
April 21	*Millikin	1	8	Decatur, Ill.
April 22	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	3	Bloomington, Ill.
April 22	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	5	Bloomington, Ill.
April 24	UW-Whitewater	2	1	Whitewater, Wis.
April 24	UW-Whitewater	12	4	Whitewater, Wis.
May 1	UW-Parkside	6	6	Somers, Wis.
May 2	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	4	Waukesha, Wis.
May 2	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	6	Waukesha, Wis.
May 6	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*Augustana (Ill.)	0	3	Kenosha. Wis.
May 7	*Elmhurst	2	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	*Elmhurst	9	10	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	7	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	2	3	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game

1980
6-29, 2-12 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt III**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 29	Austin	ccd.		Sherman, Texas
March 29	Austin	ccd.		Sherman, Texas
March 30	SE Oklahoma	0	10	Durant, Okla.
March 30	SE Oklahoma	0	11	Durant, Okla.
March 31	Rockford	3	6	Dallas, Texas
March 31	Rockford	2	6	Dallas, Texas
April 1	Southern Methodist	ccd.		Dallas, Texas
April 1	Southern Methodist	ccd.		Dallas, Texas
April 2	Texas-Arlington	0	5	Arlington, Texas
April 2	Texas-Arlington	4	1	Arlington, Texas
April 3	SE Oklahoma	0	11	Durant, Okla.
April 3	SE Oklahoma	5	16	Durant, Okla.
April 4	Dallas Baptist	L		Dallas, Texas
April 4	Dallas Baptist	1	0	Dallas, Texas
April 4	Dallas Baptist	ccd.		Dallas, Texas
April 5	Austin	0	1	Sherman, Texas
April 5	Austin	2	3	Sherman, Texas
April 17	*North Park	2	4	Chicago, Ill.
April 17	*North Park	0	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 18	*North Central (Ill.)	3	4	Naperville, Ill.
April 18	*North Central (Ill.)	1	3	Naperville, Ill.
April 19	*Millikin	7	17	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	*Millikin	1	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	0	7	Oshkosh, Wis.
April 20	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	2	1	Oshkosh, Wis.
April 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Elmhurst	2	5	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 23	*Elmhurst	1	6	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 26	St. Norbert	0	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	St. Norbert	0	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	8	4	Rock Island, Ill.
May 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	7	Rock Island, Ill.
May 7	+Milton	ccd.		Milton, Wis.
May 7	+Milton	ccd.		Milton, Wis.

*CCIW game
+The May 7 doubleheader at Milton was canceled due to a date conflict with the Wisconsin Independent College Association playoffs, which Milton qualified for

Bill Egbert, 1981-83
54-55-1, 3 years

1981
12-26, 7-9 CCIW — **Head Coach: Bill Egbert**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 21	SE Oklahoma	0	12	Durant, Okla.
March 21	SE Oklahoma	2	9	Durant, Okla.
March 22	Midwestern State	0	2	Wichita Falls, Texas
March 22	Midwestern State	2	3	Wichita Falls, Texas
March 23	North Texas	6	11	Denton, Texas
March 23	North Texas	6	10	Denton, Texas
March 24	Dallas	4	16	Dallas, Texas
March 24	Dallas	7	6	Dallas, Texas
March 25	Dallas	3	4	Dallas, Texas
March 25	Dallas	15	4	Dallas, Texas
March 26	Texas-Arlington	1	16	Arlington, Texas
March 26	Texas-Arlington	0	10	Arlington, Texas
March 27	Dallas Baptist	1	7	Dallas, Texas
March 27	Dallas Baptist	0	8	Dallas, Texas
March 28	Austin	8	5	Sherman, Texas
March 28	Austin	8	4	Sherman, Texas
March 31	Milton	1	6	Kenosha, Wis.
March 31	Milton	2	12	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Carroll (Wis.)	10	3	Waukesha, Wis.
April 8	*Carroll (Wis.)	11	1	Waukesha, Wis.
April 12	*Elmhurst	4	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*Elmhurst	1	13	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	Wisconsin-Parkside	0	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	0	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	0	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	Lake Forest	10	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*Millikin	4	5	Decatur, Ill.
April 25	*Millikin	2	5	Decatur, Ill.
April 26	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	9	Bloomington, Ill.
April 26	*Illinois Wesleyan	10	11	Bloomington, Ill.
April 28	*North Park	0	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*North Park	1	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	0	Rock Island, Ill.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	2	Rock Island, Ill.
May 6	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	1	Wheaton, Ill.
May 6	*Wheaton (Ill.)	3	1	Wheaton, Ill.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	4	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game

1982
20-16, 7-9 CCIW — **Head Coach: Bill Egbert**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 21	Southern Arkansas	2	1	Camden, Ark.
March 21	Southern Arkansas	--	--	Camden, Ark.
March 22	Southern Arkansas	--	--	Camden, Ark.
March 22	Southern Arkansas	--	--	Camden, Ark.
March 23	Austin	2	1	Sherman, Texas
March 23	Austin	5	0	Sherman, Texas
March 24	Texas-Arlington	2	12	Arlington, Texas
March 24	Texas-Arlington	3	8	Arlington, Texas
March 25	Stephen F. Austin	4	7	Nacogdoches, Texas
March 25	Stephen F. Austin	10	12	Nacogdoches, Texas
March 26	Stephen F. Austin	5	2	Nacogdoches, Texas
March 26	Stephen F. Austin	2	7	Nacogdoches, Texas
April 13	Lake Forest	12	0	Lake Forest, Ill.
April 13	Lake Forest	7	3	Lake Forest, Ill.
April 15	Wisconsin-Parkside	7	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Millikin	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Millikin	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	Wisconsin-Parkside	L		Somers, Wis.
April 23	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	13	Rock Island, Ill.
April 23	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	7	Rock Island, Ill.
April 25	*Illinois Wesleyan	13	12	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Wheaton (Ill.)	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*North Park	7	0	Chicago, Ill.
May 1	*North Park	0	10	Chicago, Ill.
May 5	Marquette Club	--	--	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	Marquette Club	--	--	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	*Carroll (Wis.)	8	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*North Central (Ill.)	4	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 8	*North Central (Ill.)	4	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 13	*Elmhurst	2	12	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 13	*Elmhurst	3	13	Elmhurst, Ill.

*CCIW game

Year-By-Year Scores

1983
22-13-1, 8-6-1 **Head Coach: Bill Egbert**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 27	Henderson State	0	5	Arkadelphia, Ark.
March 27	Henderson State	0	1	Arkadelphia, Ark.
March 28	Henderson State	0	7	Arkadelphia, Ark.
March 28	Henderson State	1	12	Arkadelphia, Ark.
March 29	Henderson State	7	2	Arkadelphia, Ark.
March 30	Ouachita Baptist	2	0	Arkadelphia, Ark.
March 30	Ouachita Baptist	1	4	Arkadelphia, Ark.
March 31	Louisiana College	7	1	Pineville, La.
March 31	Louisiana College	5	7	Pineville, La.
April 1	Louisiana College	6	2	Pineville, La.
April 1	Louisiana College	8	2	Pineville, La.
April 3	Southern Arkansas	7	4	Magnolia, Ark.
April 3	Southern Arkansas	2	4	Magnolia, Ark.
April 9	*Carroll (Wis.)	--	--	Waukesha, Wis.
April 9	*Carroll (Wis.)	--	--	Waukesha, Wis.
April 11	Wisconsin-Parkside	4	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	Wisconsin-Parkside	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	6	Bloomington, Ill.
April 16	*Illinois Wesleyan	9	6	Bloomington, Ill.
April 17	*Millikin	3	4	Decatur, Ill.
April 17	*Millikin	1	1	Decatur, Ill.
April 20	Concordia (Wis.)	13	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	Concordia (Wis.)	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Wheaton (Ill.)	15	4	Wheaton, Ill.
April 27	*Wheaton (Ill.)	9	4	Wheaton, Ill.
April 30	*North Park	6	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	*North Park	2	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	Chicago	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	Chicago	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	6	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	MSOE	5	2	Milwaukee, Wis.+
May 10	MSOE	8	1	Milwaukee, Wis.+
May 14	*Elmhurst	3	4	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game
+games played at Al Simmons Field, Oklahoma Ave and 22nd Street in Milwaukee

Mark Stalker, 1984-1986
37-65-2, 3 years

1984
14-16-2, 9-4 CCIW **Head Coach: Mark Stalker**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 25	Arkansas Tech	1	2	Russellville, Ark.
March 25	Arkansas Tech	2	3	Russellville, Ark.
March 26	Austin	2	3	Sherman, Texas
March 26	Austin	3	3	Sherman, Texas
March 27	SE Oklahoma	1	4	Durant, Okla.
March 29	Le Tourneau	5	0	Longview, Texas
March 29	Le Tourneau	9	7	Longview, Texas
March 30	East Central	1	0	Ada, Okla.
March 30	East Central	1	10	Ada, Okla.
March 31	East Central	3	4	Ada, Okla.
March 31	East Central	4	6	Ada, Okla.
April 5	*Elmhurst	2	3	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 5	*Elmhurst	8	3	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 7	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	*Carroll (Wis.)	ccd.		Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	Chicago State	7	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	Chicago State	4	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	ccd.		Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	ccd.		Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	Wisconsin-Parkside	6	7	Somers, Wis.
April 28	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	4	Rock Island, Ill.
April 28	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	2	Rock Island, Ill.
April 29	Northwestern	1	5	Evanston, Ill.
May 1	*Millikin	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Millikin	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	Chicago	2	9	Chicago, Ill.
May 2	Chicago	5	5	Chicago, Ill.
May 5	*North Park	2	8	Chicago, Ill.
May 5	*North Park	1	11	Chicago, Ill.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	0	7	Naperville, Ill.
May 9	*North Central (Ill.)	5	2	Naperville, Ill

*CCIW game

1985
17-18, 14-2 **Head Coach: Mark Stalker**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
April 1	Arkansas-Little Rock	4	7	Little Rock, Ark.
April 1	Arkansas-Little Rock	13	3	Little Rock, Ark.
April 2	UW-Stevens Point	4	13	Durant, Okla.
April 3	SE Oklahoma	0	9	Durant, Okla.
April 3	SE Oklahoma	6	16	Durant, Okla.
April 4	SE Oklahoma	3	14	Durant, Okla.
April 4	SE Oklahoma	2	21	Durant, Okla.
April 5	Oklahoma Christian	4	7	Oklahoma City, Okla.
April 6	Oklahoma Christian	3	10	Oklahoma City, Okla.
April 6	Oklahoma Christian	3	5	Oklahoma City, Okla.
April 9	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	4	Waukesha, Wis.
April 9	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	1	Waukesha, Wis.
April 10	*North Park	8	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*North Park	13	12	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	Chicago State	9	11	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	Wisconsin-Parkside	5	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Wheaton (Ill.)	10	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Wheaton (Ill.)	9	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Elmhurst	11	19	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Elmhurst	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	Illinois-Chicago	10	12	Chicago, Ill.
April 19	Illinois-Chicago	5	11	Chicago, Ill.
April 20	*North Park	6	4	Chicago, Ill.
April 20	*North Park	9	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 21	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	1	Kenosha, Wis.@
April 21	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.@
April 24	*Wheaton (Ill.)	0	1	Wheaton Ill.
April 24	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	0	Wheaton Ill.
April 28	*Elmhurst	8	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 28	*Elmhurst	3	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 30	Aurora	5	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	Chicago	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	Chicago	2	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	+Illinois Wesleyan	2	7	Wheaton, Ill.
May 3	+Elmhurst	4	7	Wheaton, Ill.

*CCIW game
@game played at Simmons Field
+CCIW Tournament

1986
6-31, 4-12 CCIW **Head Coach: Mark Stalker**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 22	Illinois Wesleyan	4	7	Jackson, Miss.
March 23	MacMurray	2	8	Jackson, Miss.
March 24	Mississippi College	3	4	Jackson, Miss.
March 24	Mississippi College	5	15	Jackson, Miss.
March 25	North Park	8	19	Jackson, Miss.
March 26	Millsaps	9	10	Jackson, Miss.
March 26	Millsaps	4	8	Jackson, Miss.
March 27	Millikin	3	1	Jackson, Miss.
March 27	Millikin	1	4	Jackson, Miss.
March 28	Belhaven	4	7	Jackson, Miss.
March 28	Belhaven	5	6	Jackson, Miss.
March 29	Millikin	6	10	Jackson, Miss.
April 2	*North Park	1	9	Chicago, Ill.
April 2	*North Park	2	7	Chicago, Ill.
April 5	*Elmhurst	10	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 5	*Elmhurst	11	21	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 6	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	0	12	Oshkosh, Wis.
April 6	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	4	20	Oshkosh, Wis.
April 9	*Elmhurst	0	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Elmhurst	4	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*North Central (Ill.)	6	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*North Central (Ill.)	1	14	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	*North Park	4	15	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	*North Park	8	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	Aurora	2	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Carroll (Wis.)	11	4	Waukesha, Wis.
April 23	*Carroll (Wis.)	11	13	Waukesha, Wis.
April 26	*North Central (Ill.)	8	10	Naperville, Ill.
April 26	*North Central (Ill.)	16	19	Naperville, Ill.
May 3	Concordia (Wis.)	11	14	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	Concordia (Wis.)	7	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	Wisconsin	1	15	Madison, Wis.
May 8	Wisconsin	1	20	Madison, Wis.
May 14	Illinois-Chicago	5	8	Chicago, Ill.
May 14	Illinois-Chicago	7	10	Chicago, Ill.

*CCIW game

Mark Resop, 1987
17-17, 1 year

Year-By-Year Scores

1987
17-17, 8-8 CCIW — **Head Coach: Mark Resop**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 21	Aurora	2	1	Jackson, Miss.
March 21	Aurora	1	14	Jackson, Miss.
March 22	North Park	9	1	Jackson, Miss.
March 22	North Park	0	10	Jackson, Miss.
March 23	Millsaps	6	0	Jackson, Miss.
March 25	Mississippi College	4	3	Jackson, Miss.
March 25	Mississippi College	2	8	Jackson, Miss.
March 26	Mississippi College	1	2	Jackson, Miss.
March 26	Mississippi College	L		Jackson, Miss.
March 27	Elmhurst	4	12	Jackson, Miss.
March 27	Elmhurst	3	16	Jackson, Miss.
April 4	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 4	*Wheaton (Ill.)	2	13	Kenosha, Wis.
April 5	*North Park	13	7	Chicago, Ill.
April 5	*North Park	3	6	Chicago, Ill.
April 8	*Carroll (Wis.)	8	6	Waukesha, Wis.
April 8	*Carroll (Wis.)	8	3	Waukesha, Wis.
April 12	*North Central (Ill.)	4	5	Naperville, Ill.
April 12	*North Central (Ill.)	2	3	Naperville, Ill.
April 13	*North Park	3	6	Kenosha, Wis. @
April 13	*North Park	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	Northeastern Illinois	L		Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	Northeastern Illinois	L		Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*North Central (Ill.)	1	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*North Central (Ill.)	0	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*Wheaton (Ill.)	9	6	Wheaton, Ill.
April 25	*Wheaton (Ill.)	12	2	Wheaton, Ill.
April 26	*Carroll (Wis.)	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*Carroll (Wis.)	10	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	Wisconsin-Parkside	11	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	St. Norbert	7	6	De Pere, Wis.
May 5	St. Norbert	11	9	De Pere, Wis.
May	%Waukesha Tech	5	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May	%Waukesha Tech	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 16	Illinois-Chicago	10	6	Chicago, Ill.
May 16	Illinois Chicago	7	6	Chicago, Ill.

@Game played at Simmons Field | *CCIW game
%Exhibition game

Augie Schmidt IV, 1988-Present
867-390-5, 29 years

1988
4-27-1 (1-15 CCIW) — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 26	North Park	4	10	Clinton, Miss.
March 27	Aurora	4	10	Jackson, Miss.
March 28	North Park	4	13	Clinton, Miss.
March 28	North Park	7	9	Clinton, Miss.
March 29	Millsaps	0	10	Jackson, Miss.
March 29	Millsaps	10	5	Jackson, Miss.
April 5	Ripon	7	6	Ripon, Wis.
April 5	Ripon	6	6	Ripon, Wis.
April 6	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	3	Waukesha, Wis.
April 6	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	7	Waukesha, Wis.
April 9	*Wheaton (Ill.)	2	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	Wisconsin-Parkside	2	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	Wisconsin-Parkside	2	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	Northeastern Illinois	1	7	Chicago, Ill.
April 13	Northeastern Illinois	2	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 16	*Elmhurst	4	9	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 16	*Elmhurst	10	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 21	*North Park	12	17	Kenosha, Wis. @
April 21	*North Park	7	15	Kenosha, Wis. @
April 25	*Elmhurst	3	8	Kenosha, Wis. @
April 25	*Elmhurst	0	7	Kenosha, Wis. @
April 28	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	7	Wheaton, Ill.
April 28	*Wheaton (Ill.)	3	5	Wheaton, Ill.
April 30	*North Park	9	14	Chicago, Ill.
April 30	*North Park	2	5	Chicago, Ill.
May 1	*Carroll (Wis.)	8	10	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Carroll (Wis.)	8	12	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	St. Francis (Ill.)	0	7	Kenosha, Wis. @
May 3	St. Norbert	4	6	Kenosha, Wis. @
May 3	St. Norbert	3	2	Kenosha, Wis. @
May 11	Aurora	4	13	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game
@Games played at Simmons Field

1989
22-18, 12-4 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 25	Augsburg	9	1	Sherman, Texas
March 25	Augsburg	5	9	Sherman, Texas
March 27	SE Oklahoma	1	11	Durant, Okla.
March 27	SE Oklahoma	5	6	Durant, Okla.
March 29	Texas-Arlington	1	8	Dallas, Texas
March 29	Texas-Arlington	1	11	Dallas, Texas
March 30	Concordia (Texas)	4	5	Austin, Texas
March 30	Concordia (Texas)	8	7	Austin, Texas
March 31	Incarnate Word	0	19	San Antonio, Texas
March 31	Incarnate Word	4	12	San Antonio, Texas
April 1	Trinity (Texas)	19	3	San Antonio, Texas
April 1	Trinity (Texas)	15	2	San Antonio, Texas
April 8	*Elmhurst	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Elmhurst	7	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Carroll (Wis.)	9	1	Waukesha, Wis.
April 9	*Carroll (Wis.)	7	3	Waukesha, Wis.
April 11	Wisconsin-Parkside	5	4	Somers, Wis.
April 11	Wisconsin-Parkside	6	10	Somers, Wis.
April 15	*North Park	6	7	Chicago, Ill.
April 15	*North Park	2	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 16	*Carroll (Wis.)	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	Northeastern Illinois	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	Northeastern Illinois	4	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*North Central (Ill.)	11	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*North Central (Ill.)	7	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*Elmhurst	7	3	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 22	*Elmhurst	13	5	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 23	Wisconsin-Parkside	6	13	Kenosha, Wis. @
April 26	Aurora	3	0	Aurora, Ill.
April 29	*North Central (Ill.)	1	7	Naperville, Ill.
April 29	*North Central (Ill.)	12	3	Naperville, Ill.
April 30	*North Park	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	*North Park	10	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	St. Norbert	2	6	De Pere, Wis.
May 2	St. Norbert	6	2	De Pere, Wis.
May 5	+Illinois Wesleyan	3	4	Naperville, Ill.
May 5	+North Park	4	3	Naperville, Ill.
May 6	+Augustana (Ill.)	9	7	Naperville, Ill.
May 6	+Illinois Wesleyan	3	7	Naperville, Ill.

@Game played at Simmons Field | *CCIW game
+CCIW Tournament

1990
23-14, 14-3 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 17	Millikin	3	8	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Manchester	2	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Wittenberg	7	8	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Earlham	22	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Earlham	7	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 20	Concord	6	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 20	Earlham	11	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Campbellsville	4	7	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Wittenberg	2	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Millikin	7	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Mount Mercy	5	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Millikin	7	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 28	*Elmhurst	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 4	Northeastern Illinois	10	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 4	Northeastern Illinois	3	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 5	*North Central (Ill.)	2	3	Naperville, Ill.
April 5	*North Central (Ill.)	2	0	Naperville, Ill.
April 7	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	*Wheaton (Ill.)	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	UW-Whitewater	4	14	Whitewater, Wis.
April 8	UW-Whitewater	5	1	Whitewater, Wis.
April 12	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	4	Wheaton, Ill.
April 12	*Wheaton (Ill.)	2	0	Wheaton, Ill.
April 13	*Carroll (Wis.)	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	*Carroll (Wis.)	7	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*North Park	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*North Park	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	3	Waukesha, Wis.
April 22	*Carroll (Wis.)	4	1	Waukesha, Wis.
April 25	*North Central (Ill.)	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*North Central (Ill.)	0	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*North Park	13	5	Chicago, Ill.
April 28	*North Park	10	5	Chicago, Ill.
April 29	Wisconsin-Parkside	5	11	Kenosha, Wis. @
May 2	St. Norbert	1	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	St. Norbert	15	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	+Millikin	4	5	Rock Island, Ill.

*CCIW game
@Game played at Simmons Field
+CCIW Tournament

Year-By-Year Scores

1991
22- 5-1, 9-5 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 23	Millikin	5	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Mount Mercy	1	9	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Manchester	2	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	Millikin	3	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	Millikin	8	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 26	Manchester	0	7	Panama City, Fla.
March 26	Otterbein	3	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 28	Mount Mercy	11	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 28	Mount Mercy	10	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 29	Belmont	0	2	Panama City, Fla.
April 5	Wisconsin-Milwaukee	7	3	Milwaukee, Wis.
April 5	Wisconsin-Milwaukee	6	4	Milwaukee, Wis.
April 11	*Elmhurst	4	9	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 11	*Elmhurst	7	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 16	UW-Whitewater	3	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	UW-Whitewater	9	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Wheaton (Ill.)	8	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Wheaton (Ill.)	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*North Park	3	8	Chicago, Ill.
April 20	*North Park	7	6	Chicago, Ill.
April 21	*Carroll (Wis.)	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*Carroll (Wis.)	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	*Wheaton (Ill.)	3	4	Wheaton, Ill.
April 24	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	0	Wheaton, Ill.
April 27	*Elmhurst	2	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Elmhurst	4	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*North Park	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*North Park	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	Wisconsin-Parkside	1	10	Kenosha, Wis. @
May 1	St. Norbert	5	0	De Pere, Wis.
May 1	St. Norbert	13	8	De Pere, Wis.
May 3	+North Central (Ill.)	2	4	Somers, Wis.
May 3	+Illinois Wesleyan	6	2	Somers, Wis.
May 4	+Elmhurst	4	8	Somers, Wis.
May 7	Rockford	3	4	Rockford, Ill.
May 7	Rockford	4	3	Rockford, Ill.
May 11	Aurora	4	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 11	Aurora	8	5	Kenosha, Wis.

@Game played at Simmons Field | *CCIW game
+CCIW Tournament

1992
30-14, 11-5 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 22	Manchester	5	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Otterbein	1	7	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Manchester	6	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Mount Mercy	4	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Mount Mercy	3	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Manchester	2	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	Otterbein	5	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	Manchester	3	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 26	Manchester	8	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 26	Millikin	4	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 27	Mount Mercy	10	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 27	Mount Mercy	10	0	Panama City, Fla.
April 4	*North Central (Ill.)	7	6	Naperville, Ill.
April 4	*North Central (Ill.)	6	0	Naperville, Ill.
April 5	*Carroll (Wis.)	1	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 5	*Carroll (Wis.)	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	Wisconsin-Parkside	3	5	Somers, Wis.
April 9	Lakeland	10	2	Howards Grove, Wis.
April 9	Lakeland	2	0	Howards Grove, Wis.
April 11	*North Park	1	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	*North Park	11	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	Rockford	4	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	Rockford	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*North Central (Ill.)	2	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*North Central (Ill.)	7	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	$UW-Whitewater	3	8	Whitewater, Wis.
April 21	$UW-Whitewater	0	10	Whitewater, Wis.
April 22	*North Park	20	14	Chicago, Ill.
April 22	*North Park	4	5	Chicago, Ill.
April 23	*Elmhurst	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*Elmhurst	4	3	Geneva, Ill.
April 26	*Elmhurst	1	0	Geneva, Ill.
April 29	*Carroll (Wis.)	5	6	Waukesha, Wis.
April 29	*Carroll (Wis.)	14	11	Waukesha, Wis.
May 1	+Augustana (Ill.)	4	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 1	+Illinois Wesleyan	14	6	Bloomington, Ill.
May 2	+Illinois Wesleyan	10	9	Bloomington, Ill.
May 5	St. Norbert	5	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	St. Norbert	13	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	Aurora	12	14	Aurora, Ill.
May 14	+St. Olaf	2	0	Oshkosh, Wis.
May 15	#Wisconsin-Oshkosh	5	1	Oshkosh, Wis.
May 16	#Wisconsin-Oshkosh	0	6	Oshkosh, Wis.
May 16	#Wisconsin-Oshkosh	5	6	Oshkosh, Wis.

*CCIW game
$subsequently forfeited
+CCIW Tournament
#NCAA Division III Midwest Regional at Oshkosh North High School

Year-By-Year Scores

1993
30-14, 10-4 CCIW **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 21	Lawrence	3	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Lawrence	5	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Berry	3	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Berry	4	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Calvin	8	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Calvin	9	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	Wittenberg	7	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	Mount Mercy	10	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 26	Baldwin-Wallace	4	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 26	Baldwin-Wallace	7	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 30	Rockford	0	1	Rockford, Ill.
March 30	Rockford	5	2	Rockford, Ill.
April 5	*North Central (Ill.)	11	0	Naperville, Ill.
April 5	*North Central (Ill.)	3	2	Naperville, Ill.
April 7	Lakeland	10	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	Lakeland	8	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Wheaton (Ill.)	17	4	Wheaton, Ill.
April 10	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	2	Wheaton, Ill.
April 13	*North Park	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	*North Park	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Illinois Wesleyan	8	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Elmhurst	5	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Elmhurst	1	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Augustana (Ill.)	13	2	Rock Island, Ill.
April 27	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	5	Rock Island, Ill.
April 28	Wisconsin-Parkside	2	12	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Millikin	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Millikin	8	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	Cardinal Stritch	3	4	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 4	Cardinal Stritch	6	3	Milwaukee, Wis.
May 7	+North Park	24	4	Naperville, Ill.
May 7	+Augustana (Ill.)	19	8	Naperville, Ill.
May 8	+North Central (Ill.)	8	5	Naperville, Ill.
May 11	Aurora	4	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	UW-Whitewater	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 20	#Benedictine	12	6	Geneva, Ill.
May 21	#Upper Iowa	8	3	Geneva, Ill.
May 22	#Aurora	5	4	Geneva, Ill.
May 28	@Montclair State	1	5	Battle Creek, Mich.
May 29	@N.C. Wesleyan	8	4	Battle Creek, Mich.
May 30	@Ithaca	8	7	Battle Creek, Mich.
May 31	@UW-Oshkosh	2	5	Battle Creek, Mich.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Tournament
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Elfstrom Stadium
@NCAA Division III Baseball Championship at C.O. Brown Stadium

1994
32-15, 13-7 CCIW **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 13	Grand View	7	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 13	Tiffin	7	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 14	Simpson	1	8	Panama City, Fla.
March 15	Ripon	13	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 15	Eureka	6	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 17	Wisconsin-Platteville	9	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 17	Wisconsin-Platteville	3	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Ripon	11	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Otterbein	8	6	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Rockford	8	0	Kenosha, Wis.
March 23	Rockford	13	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	UW-Whitewater	3	8	Whitewater, Wis.
April 1	UW-Whitewater	10	4	Whitewater, Wis.
April 2	*Wheaton (Ill.)	11	10	Wheaton, Ill.
April 2	*Wheaton (Ill.)	8	0	Wheaton, Ill.
April 4	*North Central (Ill.)	1	2	Naperville, Ill.
April 4	*North Central (Ill.)	3	9	Naperville, Ill.
April 9	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	1	Bloomington, Ill.
April 9	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	4	Bloomington, Ill.
April 10	*Millikin	17	6	Decatur, Ill.
April 10	*Millikin	15	3	Decatur, Ill.
April 16	*North Park	2	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 16	*North Park	6	5	Chicago, Ill.
April 18	*Wheaton (Ill.)	8	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Wheaton (Ill.)	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Elmhurst	9	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Elmhurst	8	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	*Augustana (Ill.)	11	14	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*North Park	6	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*North Park	4	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*North Central (Ill.)	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*North Central (Ill.)	5	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	+Illinois Wesleyan	5	1	Decatur, Ill.
May 8	+North Central (Ill.)	10	8	Decatur, Ill.
May 8	+North Central (Ill.)	5	8	Decatur, Ill.
May 9	+North Central (Ill.)	4	5	Decatur, Ill.
May 10	Cardinal Stritch	8	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	Cardinal Stritch	6	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 11	Aurora	2	6	Aurora, Ill.
May 19	#Aurora	9	5	Geneva, Ill.
May 20	#Simpson	6	5	Geneva, Ill.
May 21	#Simpson	11	5	Geneva, Ill.
May 26	@Cal.-San Diego	4	3	Battle Creek, Mich.
May 28	@Wesleyan	3	6	Battle Creek, Mich.
May 29	@N.C. Wesleyan	8	7	Battle Creek, Mich.
May 30	@UW-Oshkosh	0	11	Battle Creek, Mich.

+CCIW Tournament | *CCIW game
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Elfstrom Stadium
@NCAA Division III Baseball Championship at C.O. Brown Stadium

Year-By-Year Scores

1995
37-8-1, 14-4 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 19	Otterbein	10	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Otterbein	13	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 20	Earlham	2	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 20	Earlham	7	6	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Lawrence	11	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	West Virginia Tech	13	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Wooster	5	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Wooster	11	8	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Hope	11	10	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Hope	10	3	Panama City, Fla.
April 1	*Wheaton (Ill.)	13	1	Wheaton, Ill.
April 1	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	0	Wheaton, Ill.
April 2	*Elmhurst	15	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 2	*Elmhurst	23	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Illinois Wesleyan	7	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	UW-Whitewater	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	UW-Whitewater	7	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*North Park	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*North Park	7	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Wheaton (Ill.)	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Wheaton (Ill.)	13	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	Rockford	18	7	Rockford, Ill.
April 22	*North Central (Ill.)	4	6	Naperville, Ill.
April 22	*North Central (Ill.)	6	9	Naperville, Ill.
April 23	*Augustana (Ill.)	11	0	Moline, Ill.
April 23	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	7	Moline, Ill.
April 29	*Elmhurst	1	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 29	*Elmhurst	8	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 30	*North Park	11	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 30	*North Park	8	0	Chicago, Ill.
May 5	+North Central (Ill.)	9	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 5	+Illinois Wesleyan	9	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 6	+North Central (Ill.)	12	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 11	Aurora	9	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 12	Marian (Wis.)	7	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 12	Marian (Wis.)	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 18	#William Penn	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 19	#Aurora	5	9	Kenosha, Wis.
May 19	#Upper Iowa	17	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 20	#Aurora	8	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 20	#Aurora	7	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 25	@UW-Oshkosh	2	7	Salem, Va.
May 26	@E. Conn. State	12	6	Salem, Va.
May 29	@Marietta	11	7	Salem, Va.
May 30	@Methodist	2	12	Salem, Va.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Tournament
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Simmons Field
@NCAA Division III Baseball Championship at Municipal Field

1996
34-10, 18-2 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 17	Kalamazoo	9	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 17	Kalamazoo	16	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Wooster	1	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Wooster	7	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Otterbein	17	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Otterbein	12	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Muskingum	6	9	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Muskingum	13	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Rio Grande	5	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Rio Grande	8	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 30	*North Central (Ill.)	7	0	Kenosha, Wis.
March 30	*North Central (Ill.)	12	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	*Elmhurst	1	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 1	*Elmhurst	15	3	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 5	*Millikin	6	1	Decatur, Ill.
April 5	*Millikin	9	5	Decatur, Ill.
April 6	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	1	Bloomington, Ill.
April 6	*Illinois Wesleyan	7	6	Bloomington, Ill.
April 10	UW-Whitewater	11	3	Whitewater, Wis.
April 10	UW-Whitewater	8	11	Whitewater, Wis.
April 13	*North Park	12	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 13	*North Park	4	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 14	*North Central (Ill.)	4	3	Naperville, Ill.
April 14	*North Central (Ill.)	2	3	Naperville, Ill.
April 16	Rockford	7	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	Wisconsin-Parkside	12	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*Augustana (Ill.)	17	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	Marian (Wis.)	14	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	Marian (Wis.)	5	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Elmhurst	20	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Elmhurst	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*North Park	8	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*North Park	6	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	+Illinois Wesleyan	11	10	Moline, Ill.
May 3	+North Central (Ill.)	5	6	Moline, Ill.
May 4	+Augustana (Ill.)	5	7	Moline, Ill.
May 7	Aurora	3	5	Aurora, Ill.
May 9	MSOE	9	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	MSOE	17	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 16	#Aurora	2	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 17	#MacMurray	2	8	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Tournament at Green Valley Park
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Simmons Field

Year-By-Year Scores

1997
40-10, 18-2 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 21	Thomas	13	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Grand View	3	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Grand View	7	6	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Thomas	2	6	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Kalamazoo	11	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Lawrence	12	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	Otterbein	1	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	Millikin	1	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 26	Millikin	7	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 27	Lawrence	13	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 27	Otterbein	7	2	Panama City, Fla.
April 3	*Wheaton (Ill.)	8	4	Wheaton, Ill.
April 3	*Wheaton (Ill.)	10	1	Wheaton, Ill.
April 6	MSOE	11	1	Milwaukee, Wis.
April 6	MSOE	17	0	Milwaukee, Wis.
April 7	*North Central (Ill.)	0	8	Naperville, Ill.
April 7	*North Central (Ill.)	4	5	Naperville, Ill.
April 10	Wisconsin-Parkside	14	5	Somers, Wis.
April 14	*North Park	5	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 14	*North Park	7	5	Chicago, Ill.
April 15	*North Central (Ill.)	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*North Central (Ill.)	8	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	Carroll (Wis.)	10	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	Rockford	15	6	Rockford, Ill.
April 19	*Illinois Wesleyan	9	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*Millikin	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*Millikin	15	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	Marian (Wis.)	7	1	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 23	Marian (Wis.)	11	4	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 26	*Wheaton (Ill.)	10	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*North Park	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*North Park	15	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	Aurora	9	10	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	5	Rock Island, Ill.
May 4	*Augustana (Ill.)	17	4	Rock Island, Ill.
May 5	*Elmhurst	13	3	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 5	*Elmhurst	13	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 9	+Elmhurst	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	+Illinois Wesleyan	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	+Elmhurst	2	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	#Wartburg	3	2	Carroll, Iowa
May 16	#MacMurray	15	7	Carroll, Iowa
May 17	#Aurora	6	12	Carroll, Iowa
May 17	#Aurora	15	10	Carroll, Iowa
May 24	@Cortland State	6	4	Salem, Va.
May 25	@UW-Stevens Point	12	1	Salem, Va.
May 26	@Southern Maine	5	6	Salem, Va.
May 27	@Wooster	1	2	Salem, Va.

*CCIW game | +CCIW Tournament

1998
36-13, 17-3 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 15	Wisconsin-Platteville	5	0	Panama City. Fla.
March 15	Wisconsin-Platteville	10	1	Panama City. Fla.
March 16	Monmouth	9	8	Panama City. Fla.
March 16	Monmouth	10	4	Panama City. Fla.
March 19	Lincoln University	7	3	Panama City. Fla.
March 20	Otterbein	10	0	Panama City. Fla.
March 20	Otterbein	14	1	Panama City. Fla.
March 21	Wayne State (Mich.)	0	8	Panama City. Fla.
March 21	Wayne State (Mich.)	6	7	Panama City. Fla.
March 21	U. of the South	13	2	Panama City. Fla.
March 28	&Benedictine (Ill.)	5	9	St. Louis, Mo.
March 28	&MSOE	17	0	St. Louis, Mo.
March 29	&Washington	8	3	St. Louis, Mo.
March 29	&Benedictine (Ill.)	7	8	St. Louis, Mo.
April 3	*Wheaton (Ill.)	18	5	Wheaton, Ill.
April 3	*Wheaton (Ill.)	16	2	Wheaton, Ill.
April 4	*Elmhurst	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 4	*Elmhurst	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 5	Marian (Wis.)	16	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 5	Marian (Wis.)	6	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Elmhurst	6	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 10	*Elmhurst	6	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 11	*North Park	9	4	Chicago, Ill.
April 11	*North Park	14	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 14	Rockford	20	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	5	Bloomington, Ill.
April 18	*Illinois Wesleyan	7	0	Bloomington, Ill.
April 19	*Millikin	11	7	Decatur, Ill.
April 19	*Millikin	8	12	Decatur, Ill.
April 22	Carroll (Wis.)	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*Wheaton (Ill.)	17	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*Wheaton (Ill.)	9	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*North Park	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*North Park	6	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	Ripon	13	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	Ripon	8	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	Edgewood	12	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	Edgewood	15	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	*North Central (Ill.)	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	*North Central (Ill.)	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	11	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	Aurora	8	10	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	Wisconsin-Parkside	6	7	Aurora, Ill.
May 8	+Illinois Wesleyan	2	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 8	+Elmhurst	0	6	Bloomington, Ill.
May 14	#Aurora	3	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	#Fontbonne	17	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 16	#North Central (Ill.)	9	10	Kenosha, Wis.

&Washington University Tournament | *CCIW game
+CCIW Tournament
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Carthage College

Year-By-Year Scores

1999
45-6-1, 18-2 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 14	Wisconsin-Platteville	11	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 15	Dana	12	12	Panama City, Fla.
March 15	Wayne State (Mich.)	8	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 16	Millikin	10	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 16	Millikin	15	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Wayne State (Mich.)	6	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Wisconsin-Platteville	11	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Wayne State (Mich.)	9	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Dana	17	6	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Kalamazoo	9	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 20	Otterbein	13	7	Panama City, Fla.
March 20	Otterbein	11	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 26	&St. Mary's (Minn.)	14	4	St. Louis, Mo.
March 26	&St. Scholastica	6	3	St. Louis, Mo.
March 27	&St. Scholastica	8	0	St. Louis, Mo.
March 27	&Fontbonne	11	1	St. Louis, Mo.
April 2	*North Central (Ill.)	2	3	Naperville, Ill.
April 2	*North Central (Ill.)	13	7	Naperville, Ill.
April 3	Cardinal Stritch	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 3	Cardinal Stritch	10	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	Marian (Wis.)	24	3	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 10	*North Park	14	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 10	*North Park	6	2	Chicago, Ill.
April 11	*Elmhurst	15	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	*Elmhurst	10	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Illinois Wesleyan	9	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Illinois Wesleyan	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Millikin	13	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Millikin	12	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	Ripon	15	4	Ripon, Wis.
April 21	Ripon	7	6	Ripon, Wis.
April 25	*North Park	8	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*North Park	6	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*North Central (Ill.)	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*North Central (Ill.)	11	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	5	Wheaton, Ill.
May 1	*Wheaton (Ill.)	21	3	Wheaton, Ill.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	1	Rock Island, Ill.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	9	3	Rock Island, Ill.
May 4	Wisconsin-Parkside	10	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*Elmhurst	13	10	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 9	*Elmhurst	12	5	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 10	Aurora	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	+Augustana (Ill.)	4	7	Wheaton, Ill.
May 14	+North Park	15	3	Wheaton, Ill.
May 15	+Illinois Wesleyan	1	0	Naperville, Ill.
May 15	+Augustana (Ill.)	7	8	Naperville, Ill.
May 19	#Ripon	15	4	Geneva, Ill.
May 20	#Wartburg	14	4	Geneva, Ill.
May 21	#Aurora	4	6	Geneva, Ill.
May 22	#Augustana (Ill.)	5	1	Geneva, Ill.
May 22	#Aurora	4	5	Geneva, Ill.

*CCIW game | &Fontbonne College Tournament
+CCIW Tournament
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Elfstrom Stadium

2000
38-10, 18-3 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 12	Dana	6	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 12	Wisconsin-Platteville	10	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 13	Avila	4	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 13	Avila	4	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 14	California (Pa.)	6	7	Panama City, Fla.
March 14	Heidelberg	13	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 17	Otterbein	6	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 17	Otterbein	5	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Wayne State	4	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Wayne State	4	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 25	&Simpson	7	5	St. Louis, Mo.
March 25	&Cornell	10	2	St. Louis, Mo.
March 26	&Simpson	10	3	St. Louis, Mo.
March 26	&Fontbonne	13	8	St. Louis, Mo.
March 29	Marian (Wis.)	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
March 29	Marian (Wis.)	5	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	*Elmhurst	17	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	*Elmhurst	9	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 2	*Elmhurst	7	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 6	*North Park	28	4	Chicago, Ill.
April 6	*North Park	16	6	Chicago, Ill.
April 9	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*North Park	19	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*North Central (Ill.)	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*North Central (Ill.)	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	*North Central (Ill.)	9	6	Naperville, Ill.
April 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	4	Wheaton, Ill.
April 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	2	Wheaton, Ill.
April 24	*Wheaton (Ill.)	5	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	Carroll (Wis.)	5	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	1	Bloomington, Ill.
April 30	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	5	Bloomington, Ill.
April 30	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 2	Wisconsin-Parkside	3	10	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*Millikin	6	4	Decatur, Ill.
May 6	*Millikin	1	4	Decatur, Ill.
May 7	*Millikin	21	8	Decatur, Ill.
May 8	Aurora	5	7	Aurora, Ill.
May 12	+Elmhurst	14	5	Decatur, Ill.
May 12	+Augustana (Ill.)	12	3	Decatur, Ill.
May 13	+Augustana (Ill.)	5	6	Decatur, Ill.
May 14	+Augustana (Ill.)	11	3	Decatur, Ill.
May 18	#Westminster	3	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 19	#Aurora	11	2	Bloomington, Ill.
May 19	#Westminster	7	6	Bloomington, Ill.
May 20	#Wartburg	5	9	Bloomington, Ill.

*CCIW game
&Fontbonne Tournament
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Illinois Wesleyan University

Year-By-Year Scores

2001
24-17-1, 12-8-1 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 17	Charleston (W. Va.)	12	8	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Otterbein	8	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Otterbein	2	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 20	U. of the South	5	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Grand View	0	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Rio Grande	10	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Kalamazoo	5	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Grand View	2	12	Panama City, Fla.
March 22	Grand View	3	9	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Rio Grande	10	8	Panama City, Fla.
March 23	Rio Grande	10	3	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Indiana-Southeast	9	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 24	Indiana-Southeast	12	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 31	*Elmhurst	11	14	Elmhurst, Ill.
March 31	*Elmhurst	5	6	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 1	*Elmhurst	12	18	Kenosha, Wis.
April 3	*North Park	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 3	*North Park	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	*Illinois Wesleyan	26	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	*Illinois Wesleyan	13	15	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	11	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	*North Central (Ill.)	10	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*North Central (Ill.)	6	3	Naperville, Ill.
April 14	*North Central (Ill.)	4	4	Naperville, Ill.
April 16	*North Park	11	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 18	Ripon	0	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	Ripon	3	15	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	5	Schaumburg, Ill.
April 21	*Wheaton (Ill.)	17	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*Wheaton (Ill.)	14	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	Carroll (Wis.)	9	6	Waukesha, Wis.
April 25	Marian (Wis.)	6	0	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 25	Marian (Wis.)	4	3	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 28	*Augustana (Ill.)	14	12	Moline, Ill.
April 29	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	6	Rock Island, Ill.
April 29	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	4	Rock Island, Ill.
May 1	Aurora	10	18	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*Millikin	7	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*Millikin	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*Millikin	13	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 11	+Illinois Wesleyan	5	6	Naperville, Ill.
May 11	+Augustana (Ill.)	6	7	Lisle, Ill.

+CCIW Tournament | *CCIW game

2002
34-11, 15-6 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 9	Marietta	5	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 10	Viterbo	22	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 10	Wayne State (Mich.)	7	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 11	Bethany (W. Va.)	4	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 11	Truman State	3	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 13	Missouri-Rolla	3	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 14	Ohio Dominican	1	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 14	Truman State	2	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 15	U. of the South	9	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 15	Heidelberg	11	14	Panama City, Fla.
March 16	Northern State	9	0	Panama City, Fla.
March 16	Northern State	3	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 30	*North Park	15	7	Kenosha, Wis.
March 30	*North Park	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	*at North Park	0	1	Chicago, Ill.
April 5	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 6	*Wheaton (Ill.)	5	4	Glen Ellyn, Ill.
April 6	*Wheaton (Ill.)	13	3	Glen Ellyn, Ill.
April 10	*Elmhurst	6	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 10	*Elmhurst	17	3	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 13	*Millikin	3	4	Decatur, Ill.
April 13	*Millikin	11	6	Decatur, Ill.
April 14	*Millikin	8	2	Decatur, Ill.
April 15	*Elmhurst	13	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	Ripon	15	13	Ripon, Wis.
April 17	Ripon	12	22	Ripon, Wis.
April 20	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Illinois Wesleyan	7	11	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	Aurora	19	7	Aurora, Ill.
April 28	*Augustana (Ill.)	0	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	*Augustana (Ill.)	7	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	*Augustana (Ill.)	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	Carroll (Wis.)	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	*North Central (Ill.)	11	10	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	*North Central (Ill.)	9	8	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*North Central (Ill.)	3	0	Naperville, Ill.
May 10	+Augustana (Ill.)	10	1	Wheaton, Ill.$
May 10	+North Central (Ill.)	10	8	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 12	+North Central (Ill.)	5	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 17	#Wartburg	3	2	Monmouth, Ill.
May 18	#Monmouth	10	7	Monmouth, Ill.
May 19	#Monmouth	4	0	Monmouth, Ill.
May 24	@Chris.Newport	4	12	Grand Chute, Wis.
May 25	@College of N.J.	5	15	Grand Chute, Wis.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
$Game played at Wheaton North High School
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Monmouth College
@NCAA Division III Baseball Championship at Fox Cities Stadium

Year-By-Year Scores

2003
35-8, 18-3 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 15	Ohio Dominican	3	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 15	Marietta	4	1	Panama City, Fla.
March 16	Grand View	6	9	Panama City, Fla.
March 16	Grand View	5	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 18	Grand View	11	10	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Dana	8	4	Panama City, Fla.
March 19	Dana	7	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 20	Grand View	4	5	Panama City, Fla.
March 21	Dana	7	1	Panama City Beach, Fla.
March 21	Dana	7	0	Panama City Beach, Fla.
March 22	Spring Hill	3	2	Panama City, Fla.
March 30	*North Park	10	8	Kenosha, Wis.
March 30	*North Park	13	1	Kenosha, Wis.
March 31	*North Park	26	5	Chicago, Ill.
April 1	*Elmhurst	11	19	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 1	*Elmhurst	22	0	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 11	*Elmhurst	7	14	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	1	Davenport, Iowa
April 12	*Augustana (Ill.)	12	0	Davenport, Iowa
April 13	*Augustana (Ill.)	12	5	Davenport, Iowa
April 14	*Wheaton (Ill.)	17	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Wheaton (Ill.)	15	12	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	1	Bloomington, Ill.
April 18	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	1	Bloomington, Ill.
April 19	*Illinois Wesleyan	9	8	Bloomington, Ill.
April 22	*Wheaton (Ill.)	12	5	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 23	Aurora	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*Millikin	7	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*Millikin	10	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Millikin	9	16	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	Carroll (Wis.)	8	4	Waukesha, Wis.
April 29	Ripon	8	12	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*North Central (Ill.)	5	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 3	*North Central (Ill.)	5	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 4	*North Central (Ill.)	13	9	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	Concordia (Ill.)	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	+North Central (Ill.)	6	3	Moline, Ill.
May 9	+Augustana (Ill.)	10	6	Moline, Ill.
May 10	+Elmhurst	8	2	Moline, Ill.
May 15	#Millsaps	2	4	Clinton, Miss.
May 16	#Fontbonne	13	2	Clinton, Miss.
May 18	#Wartburg	5	2	Clinton, Miss.
May 19	#Emory	4	14	Clinton, Miss.

*CCIW Game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Division III Central Regional

2004
37-11, 14-7 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 13	Saint Mary's (Minn.)	6	1	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 14	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	3	2	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 14	Dana	7	6	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 15	Benedictine (Ill.)	9	1	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 17	Greenville	7	6	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 18	St. Norbert	9	2	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 19	St. Norbert	10	7	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 19	St. Joseph's (N.Y.)	6	8	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 21	Endicott	8	2	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 21	St. Michael's	3	0	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 24	Cardinal Stritch	18	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 3	*North Central (Ill.)	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 3	*North Central (Ill.)	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 4	*North Central (Ill.)	7	13	Naperville, Ill.
April 6	*North Park	15	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 6	*North Park	11	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Millikin	6	1	Decatur, Ill.
April 9	*Millikin	15	4	Decatur, Ill.
April 10	*Millikin	9	3	Decatur, Ill.
April 14	*North Park	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Augustana (Ill.)	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	Ripon	4	0	Ripon, Wis.
April 21	Ripon	3	2	Ripon, Wis.
April 23	*Elmhurst	1	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	*Elmhurst	1	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 24	*Elmhurst	3	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 25	Marian (Wis.)	9	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	Marian (Wis.)	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	Carroll (Wis.)	13	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	Chicago	19	13	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*Wheaton (Ill.)	12	3	Carol Stream, Ill.
May 4	Concordia (Ill.)	9	4	River Forest, Ill.
May 8	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	8	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	+Elmhurst	6	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 15	+Illinois Wesleyan	9	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 16	+Illinois Wesleyan	4	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 16	+Illinois Wesleyan	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 20	#Blackburn	6	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 21	#Simpson	9	15	Bloomington, Ill.
May 22	#Blackburn	14	10	Bloomington, Ill.
May 22	#Simpson	14	7	Bloomington, Ill.
May 23	#Aurora	4	21	Bloomington, Ill.

*CCIW Game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Division III Central Regional at Illinois Wesleyan University

Year-By-Year Scores

2005
31-12, 17-4 CCIW **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 19	Benedictine (Ill.)	8	2	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 19	Benedictine (Ill.)	0	1	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 20	Frostburg State	4	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 20	Frostburg State	5	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 21	DePauw	8	6	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 22	St. Norbert	8	5	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 24	UW-Stevens Point	5	11	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 24	UW-Stevens Point	4	6	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 25	Hope	3	0	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 26	St. John's (Minn.)	4	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 30	Cardinal Stritch	8	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 2	*North Park	7	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 2	*North Park	8	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 3	*North Park	10	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 5	*Elmhurst	11	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 5	*Elmhurst	8	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	2	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 9	*Wheaton (Ill.)	9	3	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 10	Marian (Wis.)	13	6	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 10	Marian (Wis.)	5	11	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 12	Carroll (Wis.)	17	7	Waukesha, Wis.
April 13	*Elmhurst	4	5	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 16	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	2	Moline, Ill.
April 16	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	5	Moline, Ill.
April 17	*Augustana (Ill.)	9	4	Moline, Ill.
April 19	Lakeland	8	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	Lakeland	15	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*Illinois Wesleyan	8	4	Bloomington, Ill.
April 24	*Illinois Wesleyan	9	2	Bloomington, Ill.
April 24	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	4	Bloomington, Ill.
April 26	Aurora	6	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	Chicago	6	8	Chicago, Ill.
April 30	*Millikin	5	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	*Millikin	11	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Millikin	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	*North Central (Ill.)	2	0	Naperville, Ill.
May 7	*North Central (Ill.)	7	11	Naperville, Ill.
May 8	*North Central (Ill.)	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	Concordia (Ill.)	11	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 13	+Augustana (Ill.)	5	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 13	+Illinois Wesleyan	1	6	Bloomington, Ill.
May 14	+Augustana (Ill.)	2	5	Bloomington, Ill.

*CCIW Game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament

2006
34-9, 19-2 CCIW **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 11	King's (Pa.)	6	1	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 11	King's (Pa.)	11	2	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 12	Anderson	1	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 12	Anderson	4	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 14	Cortland State	4	2	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 15	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	10	1	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 15	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	4	5	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 16	Concordia (Wis.)	5	2	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 16	Concordia (Wis.)	2	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 17	Wheaton (Mass.)	2	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 26	Benedictine (Ill.)	11	1	Lisle, Ill.
March 29	Cardinal Stritch	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	*North Central (Ill.)	2	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	*North Central (Ill.)	5	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 2	*North Central (Ill.)	6	4	Naperville, Ill.
April 4	*Elmhurst	7	5	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 4	*Elmhurst	19	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 8	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	17	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*Elmhurst	15	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	Marian (Wis.)	9	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	Carroll (Wis.)	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	Chicago	17	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*North Park	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*North Park	11	3	Chicago, Ill.
April 23	*North Park	10	0	Chicago, Ill.
April 28	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	5	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 29	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	*Wheaton (Ill.)	8	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	Aurora	0	3	Oswego, Ill.
May 6	*Millikin	11	2	Decatur, Ill.
May 6	*Millikin	12	1	Decatur, Ill.
May 7	*Millikin	9	5	Decatur, Ill.
May 9	Concordia (Ill.)	12	4	River Forest, Ill.
May 13	+North Park	10	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	+Illinois Wesleyan	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 17	#Mount St. Joseph	6	7	St. Louis, Mo.
May 18	#Webster	18	3	St. Louis, Mo.
May 19	#Aurora	4	5	St. Louis, Mo.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Central Regional at Washington University (Mo.)

Year-By-Year Scores

2007
37-13, 16-5 CCIW **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 10	Coe	3	1	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 10	Coe	0	2	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 11	Ohio Wesleyan	5	4	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 11	Ohio Wesleyan	2	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 12	Concordia (Wis.)	4	0	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 12	Concordia (Wis.)	2	5	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 14	Cortland State	2	6	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 15	St. Joseph's (N.Y.)	5	0	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 16	Clarkson	5	1	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 16	Clarkson	8	3	Port Charlotte, Fla.
March 24	Wisconsin-Stout	3	6	Minneapolis, Minn.
March 25	St. John's (Minn.)	4	1	Minneapolis, Minn.
March 25	St. John's (Minn.)	7	9	Minneapolis, Minn.
March 31	*North Central (Ill.)	6	4	Naperville, Ill.
March 31	*North Central (Ill.)	6	1	Naperville, Ill.
April 1	*North Central (Ill.)	19	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	2	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 9	*Wheaton (Ill.)	2	4	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 10	*Elmhurst	7	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Elmhurst	6	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	6	Moline, Ill.
April 15	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	8	Moline, Ill.
April 15	*Augustana (Ill.)	11	4	Moline, Ill.
April 16	*Wheaton (Ill.)	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	Chicago	13	6	Chicago, Ill.
April 20	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	7	Bloomington, Ill.
April 21	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	5	Bloomington, Ill.
April 21	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	5	Bloomington, Ill.
April 22	Lakeland	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	Lakeland	21	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	*Elmhurst	11	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 28	*Millikin	6	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Millikin	12	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	*Millikin	20	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	Aurora	8	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	Aurora	9	8	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*North Park	8	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*North Park	10	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*North Park	5	0	Chicago, Ill.
May 8	Concordia (Ill.)	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	+Augustana (Ill.)	12	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 11	+Illinois Wesleyan	10	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 12	+Augustana (Ill.)	5	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 16	#Washington (Mo.)	5	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 17	#Webster	6	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 18	#Luther	6	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 19	#Augustana (Ill.)	5	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 25	@E. Connecticut	15	4	Grand Chute, Wis.
May 26	@UW-Stevens Point	8	12	Grand Chute, Wis.
May 27	@Cortland State	2	5	Grand Chute, Wis.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Central Regional at Illinois Wesleyan University
@NCAA Division III Championship at Fox Cities Stadium

2008
36-10, 17-4 CCIW **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 15	Mount Aloysius	7	2	New Port Richey, Fla.
March 16	Mount St. Joseph	6	0	St. Leo, Fla.
March 16	Mount St. Joseph	11	2	St. Leo, Fla.
March 17	Centenary	3	2	Temple Terrace, Fla.
March 17	Centenary	10	3	Temple Terrace, Fla.
March 19	Dallas	16	7	St. Petersburg, Fla.
March 19	Dallas	12	2	St. Petersburg, Fla.
March 20	McDaniel	9	0	St. Petersburg, Fla.
March 21	St. Norbert	11	5	St. Petersburg, Fla.
March 22	St. Norbert	10	4	Temple Terrace, Fla.
March 29	*Wheaton (Ill.)	9	8	Carol Stream, Ill.
March 20	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	0	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 1	*North Park	21	7	Chicago, Ill.
April 1	*North Park	18	7	Chicago, Ill.
April 5	*Millikin	1	0	Decatur, Ill.
April 5	*Millikin	5	3	Decatur, Ill.
April 6	*Millikin	4	3	Decatur, Ill.
April 7	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	2	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 9	*North Park	7	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Elmhurst	10	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 14	*Elmhurst	4	0	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 15	*Elmhurst	10	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	Marian (Wis.)	15	14	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 16	Marian (Wis.)	9	1	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 19	*North Central (Ill.)	3	6	Naperville, Ill
April 19	*North Central (Ill.)	11	10	Naperville, Ill.
April 20	*North Central (Ill.)	11	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	Lakeland	9	8	Howards Grove, Wis.
April 26	*Augustana (Ill.)	7	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*Augustana (Ill.)	12	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Augustana (Ill.)	9	11	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	Aurora	6	4	Aurora, Ill.
May 1	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	*Illinois Wesleyan	18	8	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	Chicago	11	9	Loves Park, Ill.
May 4	Rockford	3	19	Loves Park, Ill.
May 6	Concordia (Ill.)	5	6	River Forest, Ill.
May 8	+Augustana (Ill.)	5	6	Bloomington, Ill.
May 9	+Wheaton (Ill.)	9	1	Bloomington, Ill.
May 9	+Augustana (Ill.)	12	5	Bloomington, Ill.
May 10	+Illinois Wesleyan	9	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 10	+Illinois Wesleyan	7	17	Bloomington, Ill.
May 14	#UW-Oshkosh	6	3	Oshkosh, Wis.
May 15	#UW-Whitewater	3	24	Oshkosh, Wis.
May 16	#St. Scholastica	4	9	Oshkosh, Wis.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Midwest Regional Championship at Oshkosh North High School

Year-By-Year Scores

2009
38-9, 18-1 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 14	Ohio Wesleyan	11	7	North Port, Fla.
March 14	Becker	21	0	North Port, Fla.
March 15	Lakeland	13	2	North Port, Fla.
March 16	Wooster	5	9	North Port, Fla.
March 17	SW Minnesota State	3	6	North Port, Fla.
March 17	Minnesota-Duluth	15	2	North Port, Fla.
March 20	UW-Whitewater	0	9	North Port, Fla.
March 20	Otterbein	1	6	North Port, Fla.
March 21	Otterbein	4	1	North Port, Fla.
March 22	UW-Whitewater	8	6	North Port, Fla.
March 26	*Wheaton (Ill.)	8	3	Schaumburg, Ill.
March 26	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	4	Schaumburg, Ill.
March 27	*Wheaton (Ill.)	13	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	*North Park	13	8	Chicago, Ill.
April 4	*Millikin	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 4	*Millikin	16	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	Rockford	10	5	Loves Park, Ill.
April 8	*North Park	12	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*North Park	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	2	Bloomington, Ill.
April 11	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	2	Bloomington, Ill.
April 11	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	1	Bloomington, Ill.
April 15	Marian (Wis.)	11	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	Marian (Wis.)	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Augustana (Ill.)	6	4	Moline, Ill.
April 18	*Augustana (Ill.)	7	5	Moline, Ill.
April 22	Lakeland	7	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	Concordia (Wis.)	15	10	Mequon, Wis.
April 28	*North Central (Ill.)	1	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*North Central (Ill.)	8	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	*North Central (Ill.)	12	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 2	*Elmhurst	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	*Elmhurst	17	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*Elmhurst	10	5	Elmhurst, Ill.
May 5	Concordia (Ill.)	6	13	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	+Augustana (Ill.)	12	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	+Illinois Wesleyan	16	11	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	+Wheaton (Ill.)	12	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 14	#Fontbonne	8	7	Moline, Ill.
May 16	#Washington (Mo.)	21	3	Moline, Ill.
May 16	#Millsaps	12	5	Moline, Ill.
May 18	#UW—Whitewater	2	4	Moline, Ill.
May 18	#UW-Whitewater	8	3	Moline, Ill.
May 22	@Wooster	1	8	Grand Chute, Wis.
May 23	@Trinity (Conn.)	10	1	Grand Chute, Wis.
May 24	@Shenandoah	9	8	Grand Chute, Wis.
May 25	@St. Thomas (Minn.)	1	3	Grand Chute, Wis.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Central Regional at Swanson-Brunner Stadium
@NCAA Division III Baseball Championship at Fox Cities Stadium

2010
29-18, 13-8 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 6	Heidelberg	1	3	Punta Gorda, Fla.
March 6	Ohio Wesleyan	10	6	Punta Gorda, Fla.
March 7	Medaille	16	2	Punta Gorda, Fla.
March 8	Wooster	10	14	North Port, Fla.
March 10	Muskingum	14	6	North Port, Fla.
March 11	Ohio Wesleyan	1	8	North Port, Fla.
March 13	Kean	10	2	North Port, Fla.
March 13	Kean	16	4	North Port, Fla.
March 20	St. Thomas (Minn.)	1	2	Minneapolis, Minn.
March 21	St. John's (Minn.)	15	1	Minneapolis, Minn.
March 21	St. John's (Minn.)	9	7	Minneapolis, Minn.
March 23	Benedictine (Ill.)	5	13	Lisle, Ill.
March 27	Aurora	0	2	Kenosha, Wis.
March 28	Rockford	10	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 2	*Elmhurst	17	6	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 2	*Elmhurst	25	16	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 3	*Elmhurst	8	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	Wheaton (Ill.)	1	11	Schaumburg, Ill.
April 10	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	15	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Illinois Wesleyan	12	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	*Illinois Wesleyan	16	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Wheaton (Ill.)	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Wheaton (Ill.)	5	14	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*North Central (Ill.)	13	14	Naperville, Ill.
April 17	*North Central (Ill.)	11	7	Naperville, Ill.
April 18	*North Central (Ill.)	4	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	Concordia (Wis.)	18	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	Augustana (Ill.)	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	Augustana (Ill.)	9	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	Augustana (Ill.)	6	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	Marian (Wis.)	7	6	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 27	Marian (Wis.)	9	0	Fond du Lac, Wis.
May 1	*Millikin	13	5	Decatur, Ill.
May 1	*Millikin	10	14	Decatur, Ill.
May 2	*Millikin	12	6	Decatur, Ill.
May 5	Lakeland	23	0	Howards Grove, Wis.
May 5	Lakeland	20	1	Howards Grove, Wis.
May 7	*North Park	2	14	Kenosha, Wis.
May 9	*North Park	1	6	Chicago, Ill.
May 9	*North Park	15	14	Chicago, Ill.
May 14	+North Park	11	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 15	+Illinois Wesleyan	8	6	Naperville, Ill.
May 16	+Illinois Wesleyan	4	7	Naperville, Ill.
May 16	+Illinois Wesleyan	2	6	Naperville, Ill.
May 19	#St. Thomas (Minn.)	6	14	Whitewater, Wis.
May 20	#Aurora	10	5	Whitewater, Wis.
May 21	#St. Thomas (Minn.)	5	7	Whitewater, Wis.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Central Regional

The 2011 team played 11 of its 44 games, or 25 percent of its schedule, in the Bloomington-Normal area. Including the regular season, the CCIW Baseball Tournament and the NCAA Division III Central Region Championship, Carthage played 10 times at Illinois Wesleyan University's Jack Horenberger Field in Bloomington, Ill., with the title game of that year's CCIW Baseball Tournament being played at The Corn Crib in Normal, Ill. The regular-season series with Illinois Wesleyan was played on a single day in an April 23 tripleheader, all seven-inning games.

Year-By-Year Scores

2011
32-12, 14-7 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 11	Muskingum	2	1	North Port, Fla.
March 11	Muskingum	4	1	North Port, Fla.
March 12	Marietta	2	3	North Port, Fla.
March 12	Marietta	4	5	North Port, Fla.
March 13	Rhodes	3	2	Punta Gorda, Fla.
March 14	Heidelberg	5	8	Punta Gorda, Fla.
March 15	Montclair State	7	4	North Port, Fla.
March 16	Utica	12	2	North Port, Fla.
March 18	Otterbein	5	4	North Port, Fla.
March 18	Otterbein	3	2	North Port, Fla.
March 19	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	6	1	North Port, Fla.
April 2	*Elmhurst	10	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 2	*Elmhurst	16	11	Kenosha, Wis.
April 3	*Elmhurst	15	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 5	*Wheaton (Ill.)	9	5	Lisle, Ill.
April 9	*North Central (Ill.)	5	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*North Central (Ill.)	3	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*North Central (Ill.)	8	7	Naperville, Ill.
April 13	*Wheaton (Ill.)	20	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	*Wheaton (Ill.)	10	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	3	Moline, Ill.
April 1	*Augustana (Ill.)	7	8	Moline, Ill.
April 18	*Augustana (Ill.)	13	0	Moline, Ill.
April 23	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	2	Bloomington, Ill.
April 23	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	0	Bloomington, Ill.
April 23	*Illinois Wesleyan	4	5	Bloomington, Ill.
April 30	*Millikin	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	*Millikin	14	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Millikin	12	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	Marian (Wis.)	9	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	Marian (Wis.)	9	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	Concordia (Wis.)	9	7	Mequon, Wis.
May 5	Lakeland	20	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	*North Park	6	13	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	*North Park	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 8	*North Park	4	5	Chicago, Ill.
May 12	+North Park	9	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 13	+Illinois Wesleyan	5	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 15	+North Central (Ill.)	11	1	Normal, Ill.
May 18	#Buena Vista	1	8	Bloomington, Ill.
May 19	#Coe	5	3	Bloomington, Ill.
May 20	#Thomas More	10	4	Bloomington, Ill.
May 21	#Buena Vista	12	7	Bloomington, Ill.
May 21	#Buena Vista	6	7	Bloomington, Ill.

*CCIW game

2012
21-17, 9-12 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 17	Dakota Wesleyan	14	1	Tucson, Ariz.
March 19	Luther	7	13	Tucson, Ariz.
March 19	Carleton	9	4	Tucson, Ariz.
March 20	Hamline	1	2	Tucson, Ariz.
March 21	Wisconsin-Superior	2	10	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	Carleton	6	8	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	Eastern Conn. State	7	7	Tucson, Ariz.
March 23	Nebraska Wesleyan	10	1	Tucson, Ariz.
March 23	Nebraska Wesleyan	3	2	Tucson, Ariz.
March 24	Middlebury	7	5	Tucson, Ariz.
March 31	*North Central (Ill.)	2	3	Naperville, Ill.
March 31	*North Central (Ill.)	1	8	Naperville, Ill.
April 1	*North Central (Ill.)	5	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 3	*North Park	0	9	Chicago, Ill.
April 3	*North Park	6	9	Chicago, Ill.
April 6	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 6	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	*North Park	7	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	Concordia (Wis.)	12	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Illinois Wesleyan	10	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*Illinois Wesleyan	15	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	Marian (Wis.)	7	4	Fond du Lac, Wis.
April 17	Marian (Wis.), (17 i.)	4	3	Fond Du Lac, Wis.
April 21	*Elmhurst	3	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 21	*Elmhurst	2	4	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 22	*Elmhurst	4	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	Aurora	8	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	Concordia (Ill.)	2	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Millikin	1	2	Decatur, Ill.
April 28	*Millikin	7	11	Decatur, Ill.
April 29	*Millikin	13	4	Decatur, Ill.
May 1	St. Norbert	10	9	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	Concordia (Wis.)	12	9	Mequon, Wis.
May 4	*Wheaton (Ill.)	2	0	Carol Stream, Ill.
May 5	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*Wheaton (Ill.)	3	9	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game

2013
17-23, 9-12 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 9	Rose-Hulman	8	6	Terre Haute, Ind.
March 9	Rose-Hulman	5	6	Terre Haute, Ind.
March 10	Rose-Hulman	0	8	Terre Haute, Ind.
March 15	Concordia (M'head)	2	5	Minneapolis, Minn.
March 15	Concordia (M'head)	3	6	Minneapolis, Minn.
March 21	Carleton	7	6	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	Gustavus Adolphus	4	5	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	Gustavus Adolphus	14	0	Tucson, Ariz.
March 24	Buena Vista	10	9	Tucson, Ariz.
March 25	Oberlin	10	9	Tucson, Ariz.
March 25	Williams	5	8	Tucson, Ariz.
March 26	St. John's (Minn.)	5	10	Tucson, Ariz.
March 29	*North Central (Ill.)	2	4	Naperville, Ill.
March 29	*North Central (Ill.)	11	3	Naperville, Ill.
March 30	*North Central (Ill.)	1	11	Naperville, Ill.
April 2	*North Park	1	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 2	*North Park	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 6	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	15	Moline, Ill.
April 6	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	5	Moline, Ill.
April 7	*Augustana (Ill.)	2	4	Moline, Ill.
April 13	*Millikin	9	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	*Millikin	7	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Millikin	6	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*North Park	7	10	Chicago, Ill.
April 16	Lakeland	4	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	Lakeland	8	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*Elmhurst	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	*Elmhurst	7	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*Elmhurst	8	7	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 24	Concordia (Ill.)	1	17	River Forest, Ill.
April 26	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	4	Bloomington, Ill.
April 27	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	3	Bloomington, Ill.
April 27	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	4	Bloomington, Ill.
April 30	Concordia (Wis.)	7	1	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	Concordia (Wis.)	3	4	Mequon, Wis.
May 3	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	5	Carol Stream, Ill.
May 4	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	3	Carol Stream, Ill.
May 5	Chicago	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	Chicago	0	4	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game

2014
20-19, 9-12 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 9	Fontbonne	4	2	St. Louis, Mo.
March 9	Fontbonne	2	4	St. Louis, Mo.
March 15	Concordia (Ill.)	4	7	Terre Haute, Ind.
March 15	Alma	3	0	Terre Haute, Ind.
March 21	Gustavus Adolphus	12	8	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	Claremont	7	6	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	California Lutheran	5	4	Tucson, Ariz.
March 23	Buena Vista	2	16	Tucson, Ariz.
March 24	Carleton	9	13	Tucson, Ariz.
March 25	Middlebury	4	3	Tucson, Ariz.
March 26	Luther	3	6	Tucson, Ariz.
March 29	*Illinois Wesleyan	2	4	Kenosha, Wis.
March 30	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	11	Kenosha, Wis.
March 30	*Illinois Wesleyan	10	13	Kenosha, Wis.
April 1	*North Park	6	10	Chicago, Ill.
April 1	*North Park	16	15	Chicago, Ill.
April 5	*Millikin	6	1	Decatur, Ill.
April 5	*Millikin	6	7	Decatur, Ill.
April 6	*Millikin	15	2	Decatur, Ill.
April 9	*North Park	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	*Wheaton (Ill.)	8	5	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 12	*Wheaton (Ill.)	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*Wheaton (Ill.)	0	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	Chicago	4	0	Chicago, Ill.
April 17	Rockford	3	1	Loves Park, Ill.
April 18	*Elmhurst	2	7	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 18	*Elmhurst	1	7	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 19	*Elmhurst	2	12	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	Aurora	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	Marian (Wis.)	7	12	Kenosha, Wis.
April 24	Marian (Wis.)	3	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 27	*Augustana (Ill.)	1	12	Kenosha, Wis.
April 29	Concordia (Wis.)	11	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 30	Concordia (Wis.)	6	4	Mequon, Wis.
May 2	*North Central (Ill.)	2	8	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	*North Central (Ill.)	12	11	Naperville, Ill.
May 3	*North Central (Ill.)	7	3	Naperville, Ill.

*CCIW game

Year-By-Year Scores

2015
30-15, 12-9 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 14	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
March 14	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
March 15	Wisconsin-Oshkosh	11	9	Kenosha, Wis.
March 19	Gustavus Adolphus	17	7	Tucson, Ariz.
March 20	Hamline	6	1	Tucson, Ariz.
March 20	Hamline	10	11	Tucson, Ariz.
March 21	Luther	9	3	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	Middlebury	13	1	Tucson, Ariz.
March 23	Carleton	8	5	Tucson, Ariz.
March 24	Oberlin	11	10	Tucson, Ariz.
March 25	Oberlin	6	7	Tucson, Ariz.
March 28	*North Park	2	1	Chicago, Ill.
March 30	*North Park	12	1	Kenosha, Wis.
March 30	*North Park	13	5	Kenosha, Wis.
March 31	*Wheaton (Ill.)	4	3	Carol Stream, Ill.
March 31	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	1	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	5	4	Moline, Ill.
April 3	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	7	Moline, Ill.
April 4	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	7	Moline, Ill.
April 8	*Wheaton (Ill.)	1	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	*Elmhurst	11	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	*Elmhurst	1	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 12	*Elmhurst	9	5	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 14	Rockford	13	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	Chicago	9	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Millikin	3	4	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	*Millikin	10	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 19	*Millikin	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	Aurora	5	3	Aurora, Ill.
April 24	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	11	Bloomington, Ill.
April 26	*Illinois Wesleyan	1	2	Bloomington, Ill.
April 26	*Illinois Wesleyan	5	1	Bloomington, Ill.
April 29	Marian (Wis.)	10	6	Fond du Lac, Wis.
May 1	*North Central (Ill.)	5	8	Naperville, Ill.
May 2	*North Central (Ill.)	8	13	Kenosha, Wis.
May 2	*North Central (Ill.)	8	5	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	Concordia (Wis.)	1	4	Mequon, Wis.
May 7	+North Central (Ill.)	3	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 8	+Illinois Wesleyan	3	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 9	+Illinois Wesleyan	1	5	Naperville, Ill.
May 10	+Illinois Wesleyan	12	2	Naperville, Ill.
May 13	#Webster	3	4	Waterloo, Iowa
May 14	#Greenville	10	2	Waterloo, Iowa
May 16	#Wartburg	4	1	Waterloo, Iowa
May 17	#Webster	1	5	Waterloo, Iowa

*CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament
#NCAA Central Regional

2016
19-22, 11-10 CCIW — **Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV**

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 11	Benedictine (Ill.)	4	6	Kenosha, Wis.
March 12	Benedictine (Ill.)	4	1	Kenosha, Wis.
March 18	Hamline	0	5	Tucson, Ariz.
March 18	Hamline	4	7	Tucson, Ariz.
March 19	George Fox	6	10	Tucson, Ariz.
March 20	Luther	8	9	Tucson, Ariz.
March 21	Buena Vista	13	8	Tucson, Ariz.
March 21	Hastings (Neb.)	18	6	Tucson, Ariz.
March 23	Colby	15	3	Tucson, Ariz.
March 24	Buena Vista	11	12	Tucson, Ariz.
March 24	Bethel (Minn.)	3	16	Tucson, Ariz.
March 25	Carleton	14	4	Tucson, Ariz.
March 26	Gustavus Adolphus	19	4	Tucson, Ariz.
March 27	Middlebury	13	8	Tucson, Ariz.
April 3	*North Park	18	6	Chicago, Ill.
April 3	*North Park	7	8	Chicago, Ill.
April 5	*Wheaton (Ill.)	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 5	*Wheaton (Ill.)	0	10	Kenosha, Wis.
April 6	*North Park	18	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Illinois Wesleyan	7	11	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*Illinois Wesleyan	10	14	Kenosha, Wis.
April 13	*Wheaton (Ill.)	0	4	Carol Stream, Ill.
April 16	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	6	Kenosha, Wis.
April 16	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 17	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 20	Rockford	10	14	Loves Park, Ill.
April 23	*Elmhurst	10	11	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 23	*Elmhurst	11	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 24	*Elmhurst	11	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 26	UW-Whitewater	1	2	Whitewater, Wis.
April 29	*Millikin	5	4	Decatur, Ill.
May 1	*Millikin	3	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*Millikin	8	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 3	Marian (Wis.)	7	2	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*North Central (Ill.)	11	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 7	*North Central (Ill.)	3	6	Naperville, Ill.
May 7	*North Central (Ill.)	6	7	Naperville, Ill.
May 8	Concordia (Wis.)	8	9	Kenosha, Wis.
May 12	+Augustana (Ill.)	0	3	Moline, Ill.
May 13	+Illinois Wesleyan	6	7	Moline, Ill.

*CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament

Year-By-Year Scores

2017
20-18, 11-12 CCIW
Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 12	Rose-Hulman	2	1	Terre Haute, IN.
March 12	Rose-Hulman	1	7	Terre Haute, IN.
March 17	Mayville State	6	7	Tucson, Ariz.
March 17	Mayville State	10	4	Tucson, Ariz.
March 18	Oberlin College	14	4	Tucson, Ariz.
March 18	Kalamazoo College	9	12	Tucson, Ariz.
March 19	Allegheny College	11	12	Tucson, Ariz.
March 20	Buena Vista	6	9	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	Luther	1	5	Tucson, Ariz.
March 22	Luther	18	1	Tucson, Ariz.
March 23	Hamline	7	5	Tucson,Ariz .
March 24	Grinnell	13	1	Tucson, Ariz.
March 25	Hamline	9	4	Tucson, Ariz.
March 28	Carroll	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
March 29	*North Central (Ill.)	6	11	Napervilla, Ill.
April 1	*Illinois Wesleyan	0	3	Bloomington, Ill.
April 1	*Illinois Wesleyan	3	4	Bloomington, Ill.
April 2	*Illinois Wesleyan	11	0	Bloomington, Ill.
April 8	*Millikin	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Millikin	10	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 9	*Millikin	14	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 11	*Wheaton (Ill)	5	6	Wheaton, Ill.
April 14	*Elmhurst	6	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 14	*Elmhurst	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*Wheaton (Ill)	3	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 15	*Wheaton (Ill)	2	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 18	Aurora	19	5	Aurora, Ill.
April 22	*Carroll	4	3	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*Carroll	5	2	Kenosha, Wis.
April 23	*North Park	8	7	Chicago, Ill.
April 23	*North Park	10	12	Chicago, Ill.
April 25	*Elmhurst	16	8	Kenosha, Wis.
April 28	*Augustana (Ill.)	4	7	Rock, Island Ill.
April 28	*Augustana (Ill.)	3	9	Rock Island, Ill.
May 2	*Augustana (Ill.)	10	7	Rock Island, Ill.
May 3	*North Park	3	0	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*North Central (Ill.)	1	3	Kenosha, Wis.
May 6	*North Central (Ill.)	7	11	Kenosha, Wis.

*CCIW game

2018
31-12, 17-7 CCIW
Head Coach: Augie Schmidt IV

Date	Opponent	CC	Opp.	Location
March 3	Gustavus Adolphus	12	11	Tucson, Ariz.
Mach 3	Gustavus Adolphus	3	6	Tucson, Ariz.
March 4	Northern State	5	19	Tucson, Ariz.
March 5	Rockford	13	10	Tucson, Ariz.
March 7	Northwestern College	15	10	Tucson, Ariz.
March 8	NC University	7	2	Tucson, Ariz.
March 8	NC University	6	0	Tucson, Ariz.
March 9	Cornell	10	4	Tucson, Ariz.
March 10	Rockford	11	8	Tucson, Ariz.
March 17	Fontbonne	5	3	St. Louis, MO.
March 17	Fontbonne	8	3	St. Louis, MO.
March 18	Fontbonne	10	9	St. Louis, MO.
March 23	Marian	4	2	Kenosha, Wis.
March 23	Marian	3	8	Kenosha, Wis.
March 28	*Carroll	16	0	Waukehsa, Wis.
March 28	*Carroll	7	3	Waukehsa, Wis.
March 30	Illinois Institute	13	3	Kenosha, Wis.
March 30	Illinois Institute	15	0	Kenosha, Wis.
April 5	*Elmhurst	19	12	Kenosha, Wis.
April 7	*Augustana	5	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Augustana	5	7	Kenosha, Wis.
April 8	*Augustana	3	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 10	*North Park	5	7	Chicago, Ill.
April 10	*North Park	11	9	Chicago, Ill.
April 13	*Wheaton (Ill.)	6	4	Wheaton, Ill.
April 17	*Wheaton (Ill.)	5	3	Wheaton, Ill.
April 19	*Carroll	6	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*North Central (Ill.)	0	1	Kenosha, Wis.
April 21	*North Central (Ill.)	7	5	Kenosha, Wis.
April 22	*North Central (Ill.)	2	9	Kenosha, Wis.
April 25	*Elmhurst	6	7	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 25	*Elmhurst	1	2	Elmhurst, Ill.
April 28	*Millikin	11	10	Decatur, Ill.
April 28	*Millikin	9	7	Decatur, Ill.
April 29	*Millikin	3	2	Decatur, Ill.
April 30	*Wheaton (Ill.)	7	6	Kenosha, Wis.
May 1	*North Park	6	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 4	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	10	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*Illinois Wesleyan	12	4	Kenosha, Wis.
May 5	*Illinois Wesleyan	6	7	Kenosha, Wis.
May 10	+Augustana (Ill.)	5	2	Napervlle, Ill.
May 11	+North Central (Ill.)	4	15	Naperville, Ill.
May 11	+North Park	3	8	Naperville, Ill.

* CCIW game
+CCIW Baseball Tournament

Honors & Awards

American Baseball Coaches Association All-America

1973....Mark Burger ..... p, third team
1991.....Dan Falkinham ..... p, third team
1992....Cory Everts ..... p, third team
1993....Dan Falkinham ..... p, second team
1994....John Zuleger ..... c, first team
.....Ryan Taylor..... p, second team
1995....John Zuleger ..... c, first team
.....Shorty Flees..... of, second team
.....Brent Sagedal..... p, third team
1996....Mark Beyer ..... 1b, first team
.....Shorty Flees..... of, first team
.....Gavin Winfield..... p-of, second team
1997....Jim Miller ..... p, second team
.....Shorty Flees..... of, third team
1999....Glen Braun ..... of, first team
.....Dean Muthig ..... 3b, first team
2000 ..Ryan Lessner ..... 2b, second team
.....Kevin Sullivan..... c, third team
2002...Jason Lensmeyer..... dh, first team
2003...Dan Grybash ..... p, first team
2004 ..Adam Husing ..... 2b, third team
2006 ..Scott Evosevich ..... p, second team
2007...Jeff Livek..... p, third team
2008...Jason Acevedo ..... 1b, first team
2009 ..Jordan Jaehne-Llanas ..... p, second team
2011.....Will Hodges ..... of, second team

"D3baseball.com" All-America

2007...Jeff Livek..... p, third team
2008...Jason Acevedo ..... 1b, first team
2009 ..Trace Ruffie ..... p, third team
2015....Jared Helmich ..... 1b-p, third team

NAIA All-America

1967....Ron Rapp..... p, honorable mention
.....Keith Sonnichsen..... p, honorable mention

American Baseball Coaches Association Central All Region

2003...Dan Grybash.....p, first team
.....Dusty Reid.....p, first team
.....Adam Hussing ..... 2b, second team
.....Luke Martin ..... dh, second team
.....Justin Hallock.....3b, third team
2004 ..Adam Hussing ..... 2b, first team
.....Johnny Meier ..... of, first team
.....Mike Heining.....p, first team
.....Dave Nelson..... dh, second team
.....Glenn Karris .....p, second team
.....Scott Evosevich .....p, first team
2005...Mike Heinig .....p, first team
.....Mike Huven ..... of, second team
.....Glenn Kamis.....p, second team
.....Johnny Meier .....of, third team
2006 ..Boe Baitinger..... of, first team
.....Scott Evosevich .....p, first team
.....Warren Even..... 3b, second team
.....John Olson ..... p, third team
2007...David Hermes..... of, first team
.....Jeff Livek.....p, first team
.....Tyler Yapp..... 3b, second team
.....Boe Baitinger..... of, second team
.....Chris Krepline .....p, second team
.....Jacob Hussing ..... p, third team
2008...Mike Haughes ..... c, first team
.....Jason Acevado..... 1b, first team
.....Jacob Hussing .....p, first team
.....Boe Baitinger..... of, second team
.....Trace Ruffie .....p, second team
2009 ..Mike Haughes ..... c, first team
.....Jordan Jeanne-Llanas .....p, first team
.....John Lequia ..... 1b, secoon team
.....Trace Ruffie .....p, second team
.....Mario Perez ..... p, third team
2010 ...Joey Aiello ..... 1b, second team
.....Will Hodges ..... of, first team
2011.....Will Hodges ..... of, first team
.....Mike Petti ..... of, second team
.....Danny Dahm ..... p, third team
2013....Nick Schmidlkofer .....c, third team
2015....Jared Helmich .....1b, p, first team
.....Tim Sulik ..... p, third team
2016....Jordan Wiegold ..... ss. second team
2017....Matt Rave .....2b, third team
.....Kevin Tibor..... p, third team
2018....Kevin Tibor.....p, second team

"D3baseball.com" All-Central Region

2007...Jeff Livek..... p, first team
2008...Jason Acevedo ..... 1b, first team
2011.....Will Hodges ..... of, first team
2012....Eric Rohe ..... p, second team
2013....Nick Schmidlkofer ..... c, third team
2015....Jared Helmich ..... 1b-p, first team
2016....Jordan Wiegold ..... ss-of, first team
.....Reed Hero ..... 1b, second team
2018....Kevin Tibor..... p, third team

Honors & Awards

CCIW "Players of the Year"

1977	Jeff Kaeppeler	p
1994	Ryan Taylor	p
1996	Mark Beyer	1b
1997	Shorty Flees	of
1999	Glen Braun	of
2000	Kevin Sullivan	c (co-player)
2002	Jason Lensmeyer	dh
2006	Scott Evosevich	(co-pitcher)
2009	Mike Hughes	(co-hitter)
	Trace Ruffie	(pitcher)
2011	Will Hodges	(co-hitter)
2015	Jared Helmich	1b-p

All-CCIW Selections

(NOTE: The CCIW first selected a post-season team beginning in 1971)

First Team

1971	Craig Deaton	if
	Bill Heinkel	of
	Denny Kessel	p
	Tom Richards	of
	Dan Schmidt	if
1972	Keith Deaton	if
	Ken Johnson	of
	Ray Morris	p
	Tom Richards	of
1973	Tom Adams	if
	Mark Burger	p
1974	Stan Breitzman	c
	Nick Colletti	of
	Roland Hayes	p
1975	Nick Colletti	of
	Jeff Kaeppeler	p
1976	Rick Demeter	if
	Dave Hanson	p
	Jeff Kaeppeler	p
1977	Nick Colletti	if
	Jeff Kaeppeler	p
1980	Scott Roe	3b
1981	Gordy Zastrow	p
1984	Kevin Steward	p
1985	Kurt Buschbacher	c
	Kurt Sinclair	of

Honors & Award

.....	Kevin Steward	p
.....	Curt Weiskirch	of
1986	Kurt Buschbacher	c
1987	Bob Koeller	if
1989	Tom Carden	if
.....	Mark Guskey	c
.....	Jamie Kuhnke	p
.....	Ed McQuillen	p
.....	John Mehnert	if
.....	Tony Nazos	of
.....	Eric Wnuck	dh
1990 ...	Tom Carden	ss
.....	Dan Falkinham	p
.....	Mark Guskey	c
.....	Jamie Kuhnke	p
.....	Scott Trottier	of
1991	Cory Everts	p
.....	Dan Falkinham	p
.....	Scott Trottier	of
.....	Eric Wnuck	p
1992	Tom Carden	ss
.....	Cory Everts	p
.....	Jack Richarz	of
1993	Len Atkins	3b
.....	Mark Beyer	1b
.....	Dan Falkinham	p
.....	Jeremy Niemuth	p
.....	Jack Richarz	of
1994	Mark Beyer	1b
.....	Jack Richarz	of
.....	Ryan Taylor	p
.....	John Zuleger	c
1995	Len Atkins	2b
.....	Scott Behnke	ss
.....	Shorty Flees	of
.....	Jack Richarz	of
.....	Brent Sagedal	p
.....	John Zuleger	c
1996	Mark Beyer	dh
.....	Eric Carstensen	2b
.....	Shorty Flees	of
.....	Gavin Winfield	utility
1997	Shorty Flees	of
.....	Dean Muthig	3b
.....	Jim Miller	p
.....	Tim Pulizzano	p
.....	Joe Smith	of
.....	Gavin Winfield	utility
1998	Glen Braun	of
.....	Will Madson	p
.....	Tim Pulizzano	p
.....	Rick Ramczyk	1b
.....	Adam Smith	utility
.....	Joe Smith	of
1999	Glen Braun	of
.....	Tom Les	dh
.....	Ryan Lessner	2b
.....	Dean Muthig	3b
.....	Rick Ramczyk	1b
.....	Adam Smith	of
.....	Adam Williams	p
2000 ..	R.J. Cropper	of
.....	Ryan Lessner	2b
.....	Wally Lancman	p
.....	Kevin Sullivan	c
.....	Curt Thomas	p
2001 ...	Patrick Brown	of
.....	Justin Hallock	ss
.....	Adam Husing	2b
.....	Jason Wiertel	p
2002 ...	Patrick Brown	of
.....	Adam Husing	2b
.....	Jason Lensmeyer	dh
.....	Dan Lorum	p
2003 ...	Dave Fellin	ss
.....	Dan Grybash	p
.....	Justin Hallock	3b
.....	Adam Husing	2b
.....	Dennis Jackson	of
.....	Eric Krull	1b
.....	Dusty Reid	p
2004 ..	Scott Evosevich	p
.....	Glenn Kamis	p
.....	Adam Husing	2b
.....	Johnny Meier	of
.....	Dave Nelson	of
2005 ...	Scott Evosevich	p
.....	Michael Heinig	p
.....	Mike Huven	of
.....	Glenn Kamis	p
.....	Johnny Meier	of
2006 ..	Boe Baitinger	of
.....	Warren Even	3b
.....	Scott Evosevich	p
2007 ...	David Hermes	of
.....	Mike Hughes	c
.....	Chris Krepline	p
.....	Jeff Livek	p
.....	Tyler Yapp	3b
2008 ...	Jason Acevedo	1b
.....	Boe Baitinger	of
.....	Jacob Husing	p
.....	Mario Perez	p
2009 ..	Mike Hughes	c
.....	Jordan Jaehne-Llanas	p
.....	Trace Ruffie	p
2010 ...	Joey Aiello	1b
.....	Will Hodges	of
.....	Trevor Whately	of
2011	Joey Aiello	1b
.....	Danny Dahm	p
.....	Will Hodges	of
.....	Mike Petti	of
.....	Kyle Pusateri	ss
2012	Eric Rohe	p
2013	Marc Mantucca	1b-p
2015	Jared Helmich	1b-p
2016	Jared Helmich	1b-p
.....	Reed Hero	1b
.....	Jordan Wiegold ...	ss-of
2017	Reed Hero	1b/dh
.....	Tim Sulik	p
.....	Kevin Tibor	p

Second Team/Honorable Mention

1971	Craig Hiatt	p
.....	Pat Richter	c
1972	Tom Adams	if
.....	Pat Richter	c
1973	Keith Deaton	if
.....	Ken Johnson	of
1975	Dave Marino	if
1976	Nick Colletti	of
1977	Greg Lampe	c
1979	Tim Potter	p
1983	Mike Pavlik	2b
.....	Pete Rucks	1b
1984	Scott Larsen	p
1985	Paul Miller	p
1986	Bob Koeller	if
1987	Mark Guskey	c
1990 ...	Kevin DeBoer	dh
.....	Cory Everts	p
.....	Mark Guskey	c
1991	Robb Cibrario	3b
.....	Jim Heydorn	c
1992	Ed Lugo	dh
.....	John Zuleger	of
1993	Shannon Blansette	if
.....	Cory Everts	p
1994	Shannon Blansette	if
.....	Shorty Flees	of

Honors & Awards

.....	Brent Sagedal	p
1995	Mark Beyer	1b
.....	Alan DeLoria	of
.....	Brian Scuglik	p
.....	Gavin Winfield	dh
1996	Brian Bahn	c
.....	Shannon Blansette	3b
.....	Tim Pulizzano	p
1997	Will Madson	p
.....	Rick Ramczyk	1b
1998	Bryon Gaddy	p
.....	Dean Muthig	3b
1999	Dave Griffin	p
.....	Joe Smith	of
2000	Dave Fellin	ss
.....	Luke Martin	1b
2001	R.J. Cropper	utility
2002	Dan Grybash	p
.....	Justin Hallock	3b
.....	Dennis Jackson	of
2003	Patrick Brown	of
.....	Kyle Mallon	of
.....	Luke Martin	dh
.....	Ryan Polcyn	c
2004	Justin Hallock	3b
.....	Ryan McCulley	of
2005	Chris Sadjak	1b
2006	Steve Coughlin	of
.....	Jacob Husing	p
.....	Jon Olson	p
.....	Tyler Yapp	1b-3b
2007	Boe Baitinger	of
.....	Jacob Husing	p
2008	Trace Ruffie	p
2009	Will Hodges	of
.....	John Lequia	1b
.....	Mario Perez	p
2010	Josh Albers	3b
.....	Eric Rohe	p
2011	Eric Rohe	p
2012	Kyle Pusateri	3b
2013	Steve Kraynak	2b
.....	Kyle Pusateri	3b
.....	Nick Schmidlkofer	c
2014	Marc Mantucca	1b
.....	Matt Richer	c
2015	Drew Bailey	ss
.....	Tim Sulik	p
.....	Graham Wick	of
2017	Jared Knoespel	of
.....	Matt Rave	2b
2018	Nate Odahl	p
.....	Cody Phelps	inf
.....	Nick Pierce	c

Capital One/CoSIDA All-America®

2015 Nick Schmidlkofer first team

CoSIDA District All-Academic

1997 Shorty Flees second team
1999 Rick Ramczyk. second team
2004 Adam Husing first team
2008 Jacob Husing first team
2015 Nick Schmidlkofer first team

CCIW "Jack Swartz All-Academic"

1993 Jeremy Niemuth
1994 Len Atkins
1995 Len Atkins
1997 Shorty Flees
1998 Rick Ramczyk
1999 Ryan Lessner
2000 Ryan Lessner
2003 Adam Husing
2007 Jacob Husing
2008 Jacob Husing
2011 Matt Soderlund

CCIW "Baseball Coach of the Year"

1989 Augie Schmidt IV
1990 Augie Schmidt IV
1992 Augie Schmidt IV
1993 Augie Schmidt IV
1995 Augie Schmidt IV
1999 Augie Schmidt IV
2002 Augie Schmidt IV
2003 Augie Schmidt IV
2007 Augie Schmidt IV (co-winner)
2009 Augie Schmidt IV
2018 Augie Schmidt IV (co-winner)

American Baseball Coaches Association/Diamond Sports NCAA Division III Central Region "Baseball Coach of the Year"

1992 Augie Schmidt IV
1993 Augie Schmidt IV
1994 Augie Schmidt IV
1995 Augie Schmidt IV
1997 Augie Schmidt IV
2002 Augie Schmidt IV
2003 Augie Schmidt IV
2007 Augie Schmidt IV
2009 Augie Schmidt IV

"Augie Schmidt III Most Valuable Players" (since 1965)

1965	Sonny Leemhuis	1b
1967	Roger Bahnsen	of
.....	Ron Popp	p
1968	Dick Laba	ss
.....	Keith Sonnichsen	p
1969	Tom Richards	of
1970	Keith Deaton	1b
1971	Denny Kessel	p
.....	Dick Laba	ss
1972	Tom Adams	2b
1973	Mark Burger	p
1974	Stan Breitzman	c
1975	Murray Dennison	
.....	Jeff Kaeppeler	p
1976	Nick Colletti	of
.....	Jeff Kaeppeler	p
1977	Greg Lampe	c
1978	Pete Buschbacher	c
.....	Mark Larsen	p
1979	Bill Murray	of
.....	Tim Potter	p
1980	Scott Roe	3b
1981	Gary Tabor	c-of
1982	Dave Arnold	c
.....	Kevin Steward	p
1983	Pete Rucks	1b
.....	Matt Lipke	p
1984	Dave Arnold	c
.....	Mike Pavlik	2b
.....	Kevin Steward	p
1985	Kurt Buschbaker	c
1986	Kurt Buschbaker	c
1987	Dave Paske	ss
1988	Mark Guskey	c
1989	Tony Nazos	of
1990	Scott Trottier	of
1991	Eric Wnuck	p
1992	Tom Carden	ss
.....	Erik Povich	2b
1993	Jack Richarz	of
1994	John Zuleger	c
1995	John Zuleger	c
1996	Mark Beyer	1b
1997	Shorty Flees	of
1998	Rick Ramczyk	1b
.....	Adam Smith	2b
1999	Glen Braun	rf

Honors & Awards

2000 .....Ryan Lessner, 2b
.....Curt Thomas, p
2001 .....Adam Husing, 2b
2002..... Jason Lensmeyer, dh
2003.....Dave Fellin, ss
2004 .....Adam Husin
2005..... Johnny Meier
2006 .....Boe Baitinger
2007..... Tyler Yapp
2008.....Jason Acevedo
2009 .....Mike Hughes
2010 .....Joey Aiello
2011.....Will Hodges
2012..... Tyler Eickmeyer
2013.....Kyle Pusateri
2014.....Drew Bailey
2015.....Jared Helmich
2016..... Jordan Wiegold
2017.....Reed Hero
.....Matt Rave
2018..... Brian Polaski

"Mark A. Larsen Outstanding Pitcher Award" (since 1982)

1982..... Kevin Steward
1983.....Matt Lipke
1984..... Kevin Steward
1985..... Kevin Steward
1986.....Bryan Wulf
1987..... Paul Miller
1988.....Ed McQuillan
1989..... Jamie Kuhnke
1990 .....Dan Falkinham
1991.....Dan Falkinham
1992.....Cory Everts
1993.....Dan Falkinham
1994..... Ryan Taylor
1995.....Brent Sagedal
1996.....Gavin Winfield
1997.....Jim Miller
1998.....Will Madson
1999..... Adam Williams
2000 .....Curt Thomas
2001 .....Jason Wiertel
2002.....Dan Grybash
2003.....Dan Grybash
2004 ..... Scott Evosevich
2005..... Michael Heinig
2006 ..... Scott Evosevich
2007..... Jeff Livek
2008..... Jacob Husing
2009 .....Trace Ruffie
2010 ..... Mario Perez
2011..... Mario Perez
2012.....Eric Rohe
2013..... Josh Daniels
2014..... Sam Wilhelms
2015..... Tim Sulik
2016.....Chris DeRue
2017.....Kevin Tibor
2018.....Kevin Tibor

Carthage Athletic Hall of Fame
Former baseball players

Name	Class	Year Inducted
J. Arthur Baird	1900	1984
Joe Simmons	1917	1984
Ehrhardt Wagner	1923	1986
Wes Christian	1951	1994
Lloyd Meyer	1953	1996
Jim Martin	1954	1997
Jim Scott	1954	1984
Tom Langan	1955	1985
Bob Versen	1955	1990
John Eakins	1957	1985
Arthur Winking	1959	1987
Bob Halsey	1962	1989
Augie Schmidt III	1962	1985
Al Thom	1965	1997
Don Welke	1975	2013
Jerry Parks	1967	1985
Bill Heinkel	1971	1987
Dick Laba	1971	1984
Craig Deaton	1972	1984
Keith Deaton	1973	1984
Tom Adams	1974	1984
Jeff Kaeppeler	1977	1990
Mark Larsen	1978	1986
Dan Falkinham	1993	1999
Brett Sagedal	1995	2009
John Zuleger	1995	2000
Cory Everts	1993	2001
Shorty Flees	1997	2003
Glen Braun	1999	2005
Dean Muthig	1999	2007
Ryan Lessner	2000	2009
Jason Wiertel	2002	2007
Adam Husing	2004	2013
Gavin Winfield	1998	2015
Jim Miller	1997	2017

All-Time Letterwinners

A

Acevedo, Jason 2008
Adams, Tom 1972-73
Aiello, Joey 2009-12
Alba, Jose 2004-05, 2007
Albers, Josh 2008-11
Anderson, Jared 2003
Alfonso, Ricardo 1980
Allen, Harry 1922
Allison, Marvin 1947
Althafer, Charles 1955-57
Anderson, Alan 1948
Anderson, Armond 1955
Anderson, Bob 1974
Anderson, John 1958, 1962
Anderson, Rich 1969
Anderson, Roger 1947
Anderson, William 1947
Antoniewicz 1980
Arenson, Andrew 2011-14
Armagost, Brad 1986-89
Arnold, Dave 1982-85
Atkins, Len 1992-95
Aulwes, Randy 1985-86
Aulwes, Tim 1981-83
Aulwes, William 1958-60

B

Babbit Donald.. 1952-53, 1955
Bahn, Brian 1996-97
Bahnsen, Roger 1964-67
Bailey, Drew 2012-15
Baitinger, Boe 2006-08
Baker, Gary 1963-64
Balk, Mel 1962-63
Barber, Eric 2010-12
Barger, Robert 1947
Barker, Moses 2006-07
Barnard, Tom 1977
Barnard, Richard 1916-17
Bartosik, Dan 2011
Baumgart, Andy 1998
Beard, Howard 1920
Beckmann, Luke 2018-Present
Behnke, Scott 1992-95
Beholf, Rick 1989-90
Belskis, Johnny..2018-Present
Biedermann, Eric 1920-21
Bell, Earl 1910
Berges, Merlin 1951-53
Bergstrom, Lee 1993-94, 1996
Bergstrom, Ricky 2018-Present
Berna, Dave 1983
Berndston, Ray 1948, 1951
Berry, J.T 1994
Beyer, Mark 1993-96
Bischoff, Scott 1984
Blandson, Ray 1950
Blankenship, Ray 1950-51
Blansette, Shannon... 1993-96
Blaser, Edward 1947
Bloom, Pat 1997-98
Bloore, John 2001, 2004
Boldwyn, Bill 1985-87
Borgarot, Randy,..... 1974-75
Botkin, John 1914
Bradley, Harry 1951, 1953
Bradley, Milford 1949-51
Bradley, William 1948-50
Brase, William 1947
Braun, Glen 1996-99
Breitzman, Stan 1973-74
Brellenthin, Jack 1947-49
Bridgeland, Al 1969
Brown, Patrick 2000-03
Bruehl, Tim 1969-70
Bruehl, Tim 1971
Brumm, Dan 1960, 1963
Brumm, Wayne 1972
Brunka, Bill 1964-66
Buhl, Mike 1978
Burger, Brad 2000-02
Burger, Mark 1971-73
Burk, Mike 1970
Burkiewicz, John, ... 2015-17
Burnett, Sam 2013-15
Buschbacher, Kurt 1985-86
Buschbacher, Pete 1976-78
Bushman, Andy 2001
Byrd, Jason.... 2001-02, 2004

C

Campbell, B 1910
Campbell, Baker 1953-54
Campbell, Frank 1910
Campbell, Mark 1979-81
Carden, Tom 1989-92
Carlin, Carl 1914
Carlin, Chuck 1958
Carlin, Wilbur 1914
Carroll, Sean 2013-15
Carstensen, Eric 1996-98
Casey, C.J 2015-17
Casper, Craig 1992-93
Cato, James 2003-04
Cenni, Mike 1999
Cesario, Jeff 1990
Christian, Wes.. 1948-49, 1951
Christianson, Bruce 1957
Christopher, Jim 1960-61
Cibrario, Kyle 2015-16
Cibrario, Robb 1988-91
Cielinski, Jon 1982-83
Cirillo, Mike 1992-94
Clark, Jervis 1910
Clark, Stuart 1910
Clary, Don 1980-81
Clemens, Tom 1976
Cmiel, Matt 2013-15
Colletti, Nick 1974-77
Cookson, Gerry 1954-55
Cooper, Paul 1947-50
Cotterman, Glen 1917
Coughlin, Steve 2006-08
Crabtree, Mike 1984
Crear, Dave 1962-65
Crear, Kent 1963
Creekmore, Tyler 2005-08
Croke, Brian 2018-Present
Cropper, R.J. 1999-2001

D

D'Angelo, Chris 2009-12
Dagon, Jon 1968-70
Dahm, Danny... 2008, 2010-12
Dalton, Ryan 2017-18
Damiano, Angelo 1982
Damon, Kyle 2017-Present
Daniels, Josh 2013-15
Danly, Scott 2009-10
Davies, Danny 2008, 2011
Deaton, Craig 1969-72
Deaton, Keith 1970-73
DeBoer, Kevin 1989-91
Deichl, Matt 1998
DeLoria, Alan 1993-96
Demeter, Rick 1974-77
Dennison, Murrary 1972-75
DesLauriers, Ed 1975-76
DeRue, Chris 2016-17
DeVries, Jim 1990-91
DiGangi, Joe 1994-95
DiMaso, Luke 2014-17
Dipzinski, Rich 1983
Diversey, Steve 1990-91
Dokmo, Richard 1956
Domin, Steve 1990-93
Dorick, Alan 1967-68
Doughty, Harold 1916
Dresen, Colin,..... 2014-17
Drnec, Rich 1986
Duckmann, Crosley 2016

E

Eakins, John 1954, 1956
Eggert, Delmer 1957, 1959-60
Eicken, Adolph 1914-17
Eickmeyer, Jason 2004-05
Eickmeyer, Tyler 2009-12
Elden, Max 1955
Elenz, Tom 1985-87
Ennis, Ray 1948
Epperson, Tony 1993
Erdman, Darrell 1982-83
Erlandson, Dan 1956-58
Erfourth, Jake 2014-16
Evans, Clint 2001
Even, Warren 2003-06
Everts, Cory 1990-93
Evosevich, Scott 2003-06

F

Falkinham, Dan 1990-93
Farias, Mike 2012-15
Farley, Myles 2016-Present
Fazer, John 1973-74
Fellin, Dave 1999-2000, 2002-03
Ferguson, Matt 1998
Ferrara, Dick 1961-63
Ferris, Hubert 1915
Ferro, Joe 2008-09
Fink, Dave 1962, 1964
Fisher, Harold 1955
Fitzgerald, Todd 1991
Flack, Elmer 1917
Flatt, Robert 1957-58
Flees, Shorty 1994-97
Fleming, Chester 1917
Foltz, Scott 2014-15
Forsterling, Fred 1979
Fortunato, Anthony..2014-Present
Foss, Dave 2005-06
Frey, Rich,..... 1990
Frye, Kyle 2010-12

G

Gaddy, Bryon 1996-99
Galvin, Bob 1985
Gassner, Dan 2002-05
Gavurnik, John 1962-63
Gengo Jr., Eddie 2014
Gentile, Mike 2012-14
Gengo Jr,, Eddie 2013-16
George, John .. 1956, 1958-60
Gertmann, Chris 2001-02
Giddings, Mike 2001-03
Gipson, Jason 2005
Gliemi, Alfred 1947
Godlevske, Joe 2018
Goin, Pat,..... 2000-02
Goldenstien, Sonny .1956, 1958-59
Gonwa, Bill 1977-79
Gonzales, Efrain 1990
Gorres, Ben 1994-97
Gorsky, Ken 1955
Gragnani, Tony 2006-08
Greene, Gary 1971-73
Greenlee, Todd 1992-94
Griffin, Dave 1999
Grissman, Layne 1994-96
Grueter, Joe 1996-97
Grybash, Dan 2002-03
Grybash, Jeff 2002
Gullo, Frank 1984-86
Gunderson, Leslie 1949-52
Guskey, Mark 1987-90
Gustafson, Garry 1983-86

H

Haak, Skip 1969
Haitt, Craig 1971
Hall, Kent 1977-78
Haller, Jeff 1969
Hallock, Justin 2001-04
Halsey, Bob 1959-62
Hanik, Brandon..2018-Present
Hannigan, Sean 2016
Hansen, Dave 1975-78
Hansen, Matt 1999-2000
Hansen, Tim Jr 2008-10
Harding, Jim 1985
Hardy, Robert 1950-53
Hardy, Walter 1949
Harper, Hoyt 1974-77
Harvey, Doug 1969
Hascup, Ray 1957-60
Hasser, John 2011
Hautzinger, John 1989-91
Hawkins, Larry 1972-73
Hayes, Ray 1964
Hayes, Roland 1972-74
Heegeman, Ty 2007-08
Heinkel, Bill 1968-71
Heinkel, Bob 1972-73
Helmich, Jared 2015-16
Hendee, Rich, ... 1969-70
Hendrick, John 1999-2000
Hendricks, Tom 1973

All-Time Letterwinners

Hendricksen, Larry..... 1958-61
Heniff, Nick..... 2014-15
Henkel, Don..... 1953-54
Henning, Andy..... 2006-08
Herbst, Mark..... 1920
Hermes, David 2006-08
Hero, Reed..... 2014-17
Herrin, Billy..... 2010-11
Herzau, Steve..... 2008
Hess, Chris 1990
Heydorn, Jim..... 1989-91
Hiatt, Craig 1970-71
Hilt, Ron..... 1954, 1956
Hiser, Jason 2000-01
Hodges, Will..... 2008-11
Hoekstra, Tom 1977
Hogan, Jeff 1978-79
Hopballe, Ken 1953-54
Horning Glenn..... 1981
Hrdlicka, Brandon..... 2015-16
Huber, Bob 1977
Hug, Roger 1961-63
Hughes, Kent..... 2004
Hughes, Mike..... 1975-76
Hughes, Mike..... 2006-09
Hughes, Nate..... 2010
Huizenga, Phil..... 1999-2001
Hungerford, Ryan 1999-2000
Huntsinger, Brian 2011-14
Husing, Adam 2001-04
Husing, Jacob 2005-08
Huven, Mike..... 2004-05

I

Ideus, Jerry. 1959-60, 1962-63
Imhoff, Fred 1954-56
Iverson, Donald 1952
Izer, Tim 1985

J

Jackson, Art 1968
Jackson, Dennis..... 2002-03
Jacques, Andrew 2003-04, 2006
Jaehne-Llanas, Jordan.. 2009
James, Hardin 1948
James, Tom 1955
Janchenko, Jim..... 1970
Janson, Charles 1973
Jarvis, Brian..... 1993
Jaskolski, Andy..... 2013-14
Jensen, Nic 2011
Jewell, Jake..... 2012-14
Jochimsen, Jason..... 1998-99
Johansen, Tyler 2011
Johanson, Jerome 1920
Johnson, Chuck..... 1974
Johnson, Clair 1947
Johnson, Gordie..... 1957-58
Johnson, Gordon..... 1948-49
Johnson, Ken 1970-73
Johnson, Rutcherd 1947
Jolly, Jim..... 1982-85
Jones, Edward 1920-21
Jones, R..... 1910
Jorgensen, Craig..... 1983
Jungbauer, Jim..... 2002-05
Junkel, Tony..... 1996
Jurvis, Rock..... 1972-74

K

Kaeppeler, Jeff 1974-77
Kaprelian, A.J..... 2014-17
Kamis, Glenn 2004-05
Keeling, Curt 1983
Kehoss, Kevin..... 1994
Kerner, Rich..... 1985
Kertz, Ken 1974-75
Kessel, Denny 1968-71
Keyes, Tim 2008-10
Kieffer, Bryan..... 2007-10
Kirkegaard, Steve 1978
Kitch, Raymond..... 1914
Kleeba, Cory..... 2001
Klein, Colton.....2018-Present
Kleinmeyer, Jon 2012
Klemko, Tom..... 1977
Knoespel, Jared..... 2014-17
Knoll, Dave 1963
Knotek, Jim 2002-03
Koeller, Robert 1985-86
Koenemann, Todd 1985-88
Kohl, Robert 1955
Konigsmark, Herbert. 1951-54
Konkel, Gary..... 1972
Konvalinka, Ed..... 1955-56
Korosic, Drew 2014-17
Kortbein, Jay..... 1991-92
Kosinski, Craig..... 1994
Kosman, Randy..... 1973
Kottra, Pete..... 1958-61
Kozak, Steve 1978-80
Kozlowski, Zach 2009-12
Kramer, Ryan 2016-Present
Krause, David..... 1965-67
Kraynak, Stevo 2011-14
Krear, Kent 1960
Kreiter, Scott..... 1986-89
Krenzke, Tom..... 1986
Krepline, Chris 2005-07, 2010
Kritser, Gary 1972
Kruckeberg, Mark 1994-97
Krueger, Ron 1974-76
Krull, Eric..... 2001-04
Kucharski, Tom..... 1993-96
Kuhnke, Jamie 1989-92
Kuschman, William..... 1947

L

Laba, Dick 1968, 1970-71
Lafayette, Norman..... 1986
Lamer, Tom 1957, 1959
Lampe, Greg 1974-77
Lancman, Wally.....1997-2000
Langan, Tom 1952-53
Lange, Charles..... 1966-68
Lantz, Matt,.....1983
Larsen, Scott 1982-85
Larsen, Mark..... 1975-78
Larson, Aaron 2004
Larson, Robert..... 1955
Lawrence, Carl..... 1954
Lawson, Ty..... 2015-16
Leemhuis, Sonny..... 1964-66
Leih, Jerry..... 1969-71
Leitze, Bill 1964-67
LeMay, Brian 2007
Letto, Alex..... 2014-17
Lensmeyer, Jason1998-2000, 2002
Lequia, John..... 2009
Les, Tom..... 1996-99
Lessner, Ryan..... 1997-2000
Levicki, Ben.....2018-Present
Ligocki, Kurtis..... 2013
Lindell, Gary 1963
Lipke, Matt..... 1983
Livek, Jeff 2005-07
Llewellyn, Adam..... 1994-97
Lochen, Mitch 2011-13
Lofgren, Gary..... 1982-84
Londre, Glenn 1980-81
Long, Brian 2004-07
Loomis, Arthur..... 1914, 1917
Lorum, Dan.... 2001-02, 2004
Lowry, Adam..... 1996
Lugo, Eduardo 1990, 1992-93
Lukaszewski, Todd 1970
Lukitsch, William.....1947
Lynch, Paul 1963
Lyons, Jared..... 1922

M

Madson, Will..... 19995-98
Maher, Mike 2008-09
Mahler, Steve 2009
Mallon, Kyle..... 2001-04
Manikowski, Mike..... 1978-81
Mantucca, Marc 2012-14
Mantzke, Donald 1952, 1955-56
Manuel, Robert 1948
Mapes, Lester..... 1914-17
Marczuk, Jake 2018-Present
Mario, Dave 1974-75
Maris, Tucker..... 2016
Markovic, Russ..... 1970-71
Martin, Dan 1978
Martin, Edward 1908-1911
Martin, James..... 1951-54
Martin, Luke..... 2000-03
Martinski, Matt..... 2011
Mathisen, Eric..... 1990
Mazur, Ken..... 1968
Maxeiner, Ian..... 2017-18
McCormick, Mike..... 1994
McCulley, Ryan 2002-05
McGuire, Mike 2008-09
McIntosh, Steve..... 1969
McLuen, Jim 1965
McQuade, Brett 2010-11
McQuillan, Ed..... 1986-89
Meeks, Russ..... 1976
Mehnart, John..... 1989
Meinzer, Marcus 1997-99
Meier, Johnny 2002-05
Mellens, Joe..... 2003
Meneley, Gary.. 1961-62, 1964
Mentkowski, Luke 2014-16
Merritt, Mike..... 2012-14
Meseberg, Taylor 2015
Meyer, Lloyd 1951-53
Meyers, Henry,..... 1916
Michalowski, Ken2016-Present
Mickelson, Chanuncy 1950-52
Milazzo, Mike..... 2000-01
Miller, Ed 1970-71
Miller, Jim..... 1997
Miller, Paul 1984-87
Mister, William..... 1992
Mitchell, Jake 2018-Present
Moerchen, Pat..... 1991-93
Mohns, Roger..... 1948
Moldermaker, Jim 1974
Monkman, Randy 1984
Montemayor, Billy..... 2010-11
Montemurro, Mark 1970
Moore, Kevin..... 1986-87
Morreale, Steve 1997
Morris, Ray..... 1972
Mosher, Brian 1979-82
Muhr, Tim..... 1985
Mulvena, Jim 1973-74
Mulvey, Steve..... 1972-75
Murray, Bill..... 1976-79
Musha, Jack..... 2001-02
Muthig, Dean..... 1996-99

N

Nachtigal, Tom 1985
Naffziger, Don 1957-59
Nazos, Tony..... 1986-89
Nehls, Theodore..... 1966
Neiman, Steve..... 1986
Neinas, Dave 1995-97
Nelson, Dave..... 2001-04
Nelson, Gunnar..... 1956
Nelson, Jim..... 1960-61
Nelson, Joe..... 2015-18
Neubert, Bohl..... 1948, 1950
Newberry, Alex..... 2012, 2014
Newman, Andy 1976
Nicholas, Albert..... 1920
Nickels, Rick..... 1986
Niemuth, Jeremy..... 1990-93
Northrup, Andy 1988
Nousnon, Jim 1960
Nyberg, Ralph..... 1947

O

O' Connor, John 1981-82
Odal, Nate.....2018-Present
O' Harra, Roswold..... 1910
O' Haver, Willie..... 1910-1914
Oaks, William..... 1947
Ociepka, Paul..... 1973
Ohman, Tom..... 1980
Olin, Forrest 1950-51
Olson, Jon..... 2006
Ori, Chadd 2010
Orland, Clint..... 1955-56
Osinski, Al..... 1986
Owens, Terry..... 1977-79

P

Padgett, Terry..... 1971-72
Page, Greg..... 1973
Palazzo, Sam..... 2000
Palmer, Gene..... 1963
Paluch, Don 1955, 1957-58
Parks, Jerry..... 1964-65
Parlier, Ben 2007
Paske, Dave..... 1986-87
Passarella, Ray..... 1971

All-Time Letterwinners

Paulauskas, Gary 1972
Pavlik, Mike..... 1981-84
Pederson, George 1956
Pedrak, Chris..... 2015-18
Perez, Mario 2008-11
Perns, Steve 1985
Perrino, Chris 2000-02
Peterson, Jon..... 1960
Peterson, Jim 1975-76
Peterson, Joe 1965-67
Peterson, Roger ... 1960, 1963
Petti, Mike..... 2008-11
Pettis, Jim..... 1971
Pettis, Robert..... 1949-52
Pfeiffer, Steve..... 2000
Pfersch, Paul 1968
Phelps, Cody 2017-Present
Phelps, Mark..... 1975-76
Pierce, Dan 1971
Pierce, Nick 2015-18
Pierce, Tom 1968-70
Pinzer, Doug..... 1970
Pircher, Bill 1983
Pisano, Mike 2004-05
Polaski, Brian 2016
Polcyn, Ryan 2002-05
Popp, Ronald .. 1964, 1966-67
Postlewaite, Gordon 1956
Potter, Tim..... 1979, 1981-82
Poulos, Ted..... 1980
Povich, Eric..... 1990-92
Prefontaine, Mike..... 1989
Price, Jerry 1980
Prigge, Steve..... 1982
Pucher, Andy 2009-12
Pugliese, Mike..... 2012-14
Pulera, John 2004
Pulizzano, Tim 1995-98
Purcell, Jon..... 2000
Pusateri, Kyle..... 2011-13

R

Ralston, Kevin..... 1976-79
Ramczyk, Rick 1996-99
Randall, Rod..... 1963
Rattle, Kevin..... 1971-72
Rave, Matt..... 2014-17
Rawlings, Will 2002-03, 2005
Rdzok, Tony 2008
Reichwein, Tom.....2000
Reid, Dusty 2003
Reid, Ken..... 1962, 1964
Reidner, William..... 1914-17
Reinhold, Larry 1962-64
Reis, Jim..... 1974-77
Reisner, Kevin..... 1991
Reith, Owen.....2018-Present
Reuschel, Roger 1959-62
Rhoads, Brian..... 1992-93
Rietz, Ben.....2018-Present
Richards, Tom..... 1969-72
Richardson, Corey ... 2007-08
Richarz, Jack..... 1992-95
Richer, Matt..... 2012-14
Richter, Fred 1969-72
Riemers, Rob..... 1959-61
Rios, Frankie 2018-Present
Roberts, Drew..... 2009-10
Roberts, Steve 1977-78
Robinson, Adam.....2002-05
Robinson, Donald 1948
Robinson, Gary 1974-76
Rodgers, Ryan 2014-17
Rodriguez, Pedro..... 1991
Rodriquez, Fred 1960
Roe, Scott 1979-80
Rohe, Eric..... 2009-12
Romano, Seth 2006-08
Romano, Steve 1980
Rorek, Craig 1978
Roth, Brandon..... 2001-04
Rott, Scott 1972-75
Roufus, Ryan 2005-07
Rowlette, Chuck..... 1960
Rubendahl, Larry..... 1955-57
Rucks, Pete..... 1981-84
Rucks, Steve..... 2005-07
Ruffie, Trace..... 2007-10
Rufus, Wally 1949
Rukamp, Joe 1996-99
Runyon, Red..... 1916
Russell, Jason 2000

S

Sadowski, Greg 1965-68
Sagedal, Brent..... 1992-95
Sajdak, Chris 2004-07
Salzman, Jeremy..... 2011-14
Sambucci, Joe 2016-18
Sanchez, Michael..... 2011
Sandstrom, Jay..... 1976
Schambow, Craig..... 1979-80
Schey, Toby..... 1983
Schlunz, Gary 1963-66
Schmidlkofer, Nick 2012-15
Schmidt, Augie III 1960-61
Schmidt, Dan..... 1968-71
Schmidt, Robert 1947
Schoen, Chris 1992
Schrieber, Harley 1982-83
Schruers, Dale..... 1952-53
Schryver, Clinton 1947
Schuetz, Scott 1985
Schwartz, Vince.2017-Present
Scott, Jim..... 1951-54
Scott, Keith..... 1948-50
Scott, Roger 1976-79
Scott, Steve..... 1977-80
Scuglik, Brian 1992-95
Seibert, Roy..... 1916
Semler, Colin.....2013
Sersig, Jack 1947
Shannon, Chris..... 2006-09
Sheaburn, Kim 1973
Shellberg, Ken 1981-82
Siegfried, Melvin 1957
Simental, Sergio 2006
Simmons, Joe..... 1914-17
Simmons, Waldo 1916
Simmons, Walter..... 1916
Sims, Phil..... 1993
Sinclair, Kurt..... 1985-86
Sisk, Joe 2018
Sjong, Dalton 2014-16
Skellchock, Pat 2001
Skinner, Thomas..... 1965-68
Skorupa, Allen 1967
Smith, Adam 1997-99
Smith, Harlan..... 1957
Smith, Jim..... 1973-75
Smith, Joe..... 1997-2000
Smith, Steve..... 1987
Smith, Werner..... 1920-23
Sobaczak, Joe.. 1968-69, 1971
Sobol, Mark..... 2007-09
Soderlund, Matt..... 2010-11
Sonnichsen, Keith 1968
Specht, Charles 1995-96
Sport, Rob 1989-90
St. John, Dan..... 1986
Stachura, Mike 2018
Stankiewicz, Dave..... 1990-91
Steele, William..... 1947
Stevens, John.....2015-16
Steward, Kevin 1982-85
Stier, Jim..... 1947-49
Stocker, Lyle 1949-50
Stockwell, Mike..... 1989-91
Stolz, William..... 1958
Stuckey, Barry 1965-67
Stump, Joseph..... 1920
Sulik, Tim 2014-17
Sullivan, Kevin 1997-2000
Sullivan, Sean..... 1999-2001
Swanson, Donald 1947
Swisegood, David..... 1949-52

T

Tabor, Gary..... 1978-80
Taute, Earl 1951
Tavs, Zach..... 2010
Taylor, Clayton . 2016-Present
Taylor, Mike..... 1957-60
Taylor, Ryan 1994
Tess, Jeff..... 1994
Thom, Al..... 1962-64
Thomas, Curt.....1997-2000
Thompson, Don..... 1986-87
Thompson, Earl 1922
Thompson, Jay 1986-87
Tibor, Kevin..... 2017-18
Tierney, Pat 1975-76
Tinkoff, Alex..... 2016-17
Tinkoff, Bob..... 1979-82
Trail, Brian 2001
Trede, Orville 1951
Treml, Greg 2001
Trees, William..... 1953-56
Trottier, Scott 1989-91
Turner, Ryan..... 1991
Tydd, Chris 2013-14
Tyrrell, Kevin..... 2003

U

Uebersohn, Erich..... 1981-83
Ufkes, Jacks..... 1956

V

Van Geffen, Russ..... 1994
Van Rens, Bob 1998-2000
Vaughan, Gus..... 1966-68
Veldhuizen, Brian..... 1976, 1978-79
Venden, Scott 1994
Versen, Bob..... 1955
Vietmeyer, Robert 1957

W

Wade, Paul 1994
Wade, Zach 2014-17
Wagner, Erhardt 1921-22
Walsh, Charles..... 1978
Walther, Todd..... 2001-04
Wasche, Mike..... 2010-13
Waschow, Jim 1983
Watson, Luke..... 2011
Weber, Adam..... 1995-96
Weber, Dan 2010
Wegener, Tim 1992-93
Weiskirch, Curt..... 1983-85
Weiskopt, Norm..... 1956
Welge, Lynn 1910-14
Welke, Don..... 1961-63, 1965
Welke, Terry..... 1964-67
Wells, Tim..... 1994
Wendel, Bill..... 1979
Wensman, Tanner..... 2012-14
Wesley, Christian 1948
Whately, Trevor 2009-10
Wichus, Ray..... 1983-86
Wiegold, Jordan 2013-16
Wiertel, Jason..... 1999-2002
Wilhelms, Sam 2011-14
Wilke, Dale 1955-58
Willett, Matt 2018-Present
Williams, Adam 1999
Williams, Elmer..... 1949-51
Williams, Randolph ... 1990-91
Williamson, Robert... 1948-49
Windman, Ernest 1920
Winfield, Gavin..... 1994-97
Winfield, Wade..... 1994
Winking, Bill 1953, 1958-59
Wirth, Todd..... 1992-93
Wnuck, Eric 1988-91
Wojciechowski, Brian 2001
Wojciechowski, Raymond 2013-14
Wojtanowski, Brian 2000
Wolf, Troy..... 1992
Wood, Otis 1910
Woods, David 2018-Present
Wuis, David 2004-07
Wulf, Brian..... 1985-87
Wunderlich, Harold 1922

Y

Yapp, Tyler 2005-07

Z

Zader, John 1981-82
Zastrow, Gordy 1979-81
Zeldenrust, Tim 1982
Zima, Bob 1983
Zirbel, Les..... 1973
Zuleger, John..... 1992-95